# JENSEN-SHANNON DIVERGENCE: ESTIMATION AND HYPOTHESIS TESTING 

by<br>Ann Marie Stewart

A dissertation submitted to the faculty of The University of North Carolina at Charlotte in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Applied Mathematics

Charlotte

2019

Approved by:

Dr. Zhiyi Zhang

Dr. Jianjiang Jiang

Dr. Eliana Christou

Dr. Craig Depken

Ann Marie Stewart
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED


#### Abstract

ANN MARIE STEWART. Jensen-Shannon Divergence: Estimation and Hypothesis Testing. (Under the direction of DR. ZHIYI ZHANG)

Jensen-Shannon divergence is one reasonable solution to the problem of measuring the level of difference or "distance" between two probability distributions on a multinomial population. If one of the distributions is assumed to be known a priori, estimation is a one-sample problem; if the two probability distributions are both assumed to be unknown, estimation becomes a two-sample problem. In both cases, the simple plug-in estimator has a bias that is $O(1 / N)$, and hence bias reduction is explored in this dissertation. Using the well-known the jackknife method for both the onesample and two-sample cases, an estimator with a bias of $O\left(1 / N^{2}\right)$ is achieved. The asymptotic distributions of the estimators are determined to be chi-squared when the two distributions are equal, and normal when the two distributions are different. Then, hypothesis tests for the equality of the two multinomial distributions in both cases are established using test statistics based upon the jackknifed estimators. Finally, simulation studies are shown to verify the results numerically, and then the results are applied to real-world datasets.


## DEDICATION

I dedicate my dissertation firstly to my PhD advisor, Zhiyi Zhang. He saw my intellectual potential when I didn't see it myself. To my parents who taught me how to succeed academically from a young age. To Sean, who always encouraged me in my PhD work.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank my advisor Zhiyi Zhang, and his other two students Jialin Zhang and Chen Chen, with whom much theoretical discussion transpired. Additionally, I would like to thank my friend and colleague Ali Mahzarnia who spent hours helping me work through the details of this dissertation.

## Contents

CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1. Problem Statement ..... 1
1.2. Kullback-Leibler Divergence ..... 2
1.3. Jensen-Shannon Divergence and Interpretation ..... 2
1.4. Properties ..... 4
CHAPTER 2: PLUG-IN ESTIMATORS AND BIAS ..... 7
2.1. One-Sample ..... 7
2.2. Two-Sample ..... 11
CHAPTER 3: BIAS REDUCED ESTIMATORS ..... 18
3.1. One-Sample ..... 18
3.2. Two-Sample ..... 21
CHAPTER 4: ASYMPTOTIC PROPERTIES OF ESTIMATORS ..... 26
4.1. One-Sample ..... 26
CHAPTER 5: HYPOTHESIS TESTING AND CONFIDENCE ..... 71 INTERVALS
5.1. One-Sample ..... 71
5.2. Two-Sample ..... 71
CHAPTER 6: IF K IS UNKNOWN ..... 73
CHAPTER 7: SIMULATION STUDIES ..... 76
7.1. Uniform Distribution: $\mathrm{K}=30$ ..... 77
7.2. Uniform Distribution: $\mathrm{K}=100$ ..... 89
7.3. Triangle Distribution: $\mathrm{K}=30$ ..... 100
7.4. Triangle Distribution: $\mathrm{K}=100$ ..... 111
7.5. Power Decay Distribution: $\mathrm{K}=30$ ..... 122
7.6. Power Decay Distribution: $\mathrm{K}=100$ ..... 134
CHAPTER 8: EXAMPLES WITH REAL DATA ..... 155
8.1. ONE-SAMPLE ..... 155
8.2. TWO-SAMPLE ..... 157
Appendix A: ADDITIONAL PROOFS ..... 160
Bibliography ..... 163

## CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Problem Statement

Suppose we have a population that follows the multinomial distribution with a finite, but possibly unknown, number of classes $K$ and that the classes are labeled with the corresponding letters $\mathscr{L}=\left\{\ell_{1}, \ldots, \ell_{K}\right\}$. Suppose there are two possible probability distributions on this population under consideration, defined by the $K-1$ dimensional vectors

$$
\mathbf{p}=\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{K-1}\right\}
$$

and

$$
\mathbf{q}=\left\{q_{1}, \ldots, q_{K-1}\right\}
$$

Assume throughout the paper that $p_{K}$ and $q_{K}$ refer to

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{K}=1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k} \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
q_{K}=1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k} \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the ordering of the elements is fixed. Furthermore, suppose that

$$
\sum_{k=1}^{K} I\left[p_{k}>0\right]=\sum_{k=1}^{K} I\left[q_{k}>0\right]=K
$$

so that all letters have positive probability for both distributions. Often in practice
it may be desirable to have a measure of "distance" or "divergence" between the two probability distributions. From [6], such a measure is defined and is known as Kullback-Leibler divergence.

### 1.2 Kullback-Leibler Divergence

Definition 1. For two probability distributions $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ on the same alphabet $\mathscr{L}$ of cardinality $K$, the relative entropy or the Kullback-Leibler divergence of $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
D(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})=\sum_{k=1}^{K} p_{k} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}}{q_{k}}\right) \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

observing that, for each summand $p \ln (p / q)$,

1) If $p=0, p \ln \left(\frac{p}{q}\right)=0$, and
2) If $p>0$ and $q=0$, then $p \ln \left(\frac{p}{q}\right)=+\infty$.

This measure has some notable advantageous qualities, one of which is described in the following theorem.

Theorem 1. Given two probability distributions $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ on the same alphabet $\mathscr{L}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
D(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q}) \geq 0 \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, the equality holds if and only if $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$.

However, Kullback-Leibler divergence is not symmetric with respect to $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$, nor does it necessarily always take finite value. A remedy for these potential concerns is to use a different measure called Jensen-Shannon divergence, from [7].

### 1.3 Jensen-Shannon Divergence and Interpretation

Definition 2. For two probability distributions $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ on the same alphabet $\mathscr{L}$, the Jensen-Shannon divergence of $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})=\frac{1}{2}\left(D\left(\mathbf{p} \| \frac{\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}}{2}\right)+D\left(\mathbf{q} \| \frac{\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}}{2}\right)\right) \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

These measures are closely related to that of Shannon's Entropy, given in [15], which is defined loosely as a measure of the dispersion or "variance" of the individual distribution populations $\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{q}$. The more technical definition is as follows.

Definition 3. For a probability distribution $\mathbf{p}$ on an alphabet $\mathscr{L}$, Shannon's entropy is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(\mathbf{p})=-\sum_{k}^{K} p_{k} \ln p_{k} \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using this definition, we can write Jensen-Shannon divergence in a more practically useful form.

Theorem 2. Jensen-Shannon divergence for probability distributions $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ on alphabet $\mathscr{L}$ is equivalent to

$$
=-\frac{1}{2}(H(\mathbf{p})+H(\mathbf{q}))+H\left(\frac{\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}}{2}\right)=: A+B
$$

where $H$ is the entropy defined in (1.6).

Proof.

$$
\begin{aligned}
J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q}) & =\frac{1}{2}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K} p_{k} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}}{\left(p_{k}+q_{k}\right) / 2}\right)+\sum_{k=1}^{K} q_{k} \ln \left(\frac{q_{k}}{\left(p_{k}+q_{k}\right) / 2}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K} p_{k} \ln \left(p_{k}\right)+\sum_{k=1}^{K} q_{k} \ln \left(q_{k}\right)\right)-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{2} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

An intuitive interpretation of Jensen-Shannon Divergence may therefore be understood in this way: it is the difference between the entropy of the average and the average of
the entropies for distributions $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$. In other words, it is the "entropy" leftover from the interaction between $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ when the "entropy" from the individual distributions is subtracted out. Taking the difference leaves only that "entropy" which is accounted for by the interaction between $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ in the average of the distributions. The more "entropy" or "chaos" caused by the interaction between $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$, the more "distance" between the two distributions.

### 1.4 Properties

Our natural understanding of the notion of "distance" is that it should be nonnegative, and if the elements are the same, the "distance" should be 0 .

Theorem 3. The Jensen-Shannon divergence of $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ is nonnegative, and equal to 0 if and only if $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$.

Proof. By Theorem 1, $J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})$ is nonnegative as the sum of nonnegative terms. Because both terms in $J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})$ are nonnegative, if the sum is 0 then each term must be 0 . Thus, $J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})=0$ if and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
D\left(\mathbf{p} \| \frac{\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}}{2}\right)=D\left(\mathbf{q} \| \frac{\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}}{2}\right)=0 \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since by Theorem $1, D(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})=0$ if and only if $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$, then (1.7) is true if and only if

$$
2 \mathbf{q}=2 \mathbf{p}=\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}
$$

if and only if $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$.

Although the notion of "distance" does not imply the concept of an upper bound, Jensen-Shannon divergence does happen to have an upper bound, as shown in [4].

Theorem 4. For any two distributions $\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{q}$

$$
J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q}) \leq \frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \{-D(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})\}}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \{-D(\mathbf{q} \| \mathbf{p})\}}\right)<\ln (2)
$$

Proof.

$$
\begin{aligned}
J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q}) & =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K} p_{k} \ln \left(\frac{2 p_{k}}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K} q_{k} \ln \left(\frac{2 q_{k}}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K} p_{k} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \left\{\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}}{q_{k}}\right)\right\}}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K} q_{k} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \left\{\ln \left(\frac{q_{k}}{p_{k}}\right)\right\}}\right) \\
& \leq \frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \{-D(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})\}}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \{-D(\mathbf{q} \| \mathbf{p})\}}\right)<\ln (2)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the inclusive inequality in the last line is due to Jensen's inequality.

Note that the line derived from Jensen's inequality reaches equality if and only if $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$, in which case $J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})$ collapses into 0 . Otherwise we have all strict inequalities:

$$
\begin{aligned}
J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q}) & =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K} p_{k} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \left\{\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}}{q_{k}}\right)\right\}}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K} q_{k} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \left\{\ln \left(\frac{q_{k}}{p_{k}}\right)\right\}}\right) \\
& <\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \{-D(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})\}}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \{-D(\mathbf{q} \| \mathbf{p})\}}\right)<\ln (2)
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \{-D(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})\}}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{2}{1+\exp \{-D(\mathbf{q} \| \mathbf{p})\}}\right) \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

approaches $\ln (2)$ as $D(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})$ and $D(\mathbf{q} \| \mathbf{p})$ increase, and therefore $J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})$ approaches
$\ln (2)$ as $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ get "further apart," as expected. The value in (1.8) will never reach $\ln (2)$ because $\exp \{-D(\mathbf{q} \| \mathbf{p})\}$ can never be 0 . Therefore $\ln (2)$ is an upper bound for $J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})$, but there will never be equivalence. $J S(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q})$ approaches, but does not reach its upper bound.

There are two common scenarios which may arise where Jensen-Shannon divergence would be of use in practice: one may be interested in the comparison of an unknown distribution against a known one, or in estimating the divergence between two unknown distributions. The first case would necessitate only one sample, and the second two samples. Clearly there are different theoretical implications, so we tackle each problem separately in each of the following chapters on estimation and asymptotic distributions.

## CHAPTER 2: PLUG-IN ESTIMATORS AND BIAS

### 2.1 One-Sample

Assume that the distribution $\mathbf{p}$ is known, and we are trying to estimate $\mathbf{q}$. Suppose that we have a sample from $\mathbf{q}$ of size $N$ from the alphabet $\mathscr{L}=\left\{\ell_{1}, \ell_{2}, \ldots, \ell_{K}\right\}$ that is represented by the observations $\left\{\omega_{1}, \ldots, \omega_{N}\right\}$. Define the sequences of observed frequencies as:

$$
Y_{1}=\sum_{j=1}^{N} I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{1}\right], \ldots, Y_{K}=\sum_{j=1}^{N} I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{K}\right]
$$

Additionally, denote the vector of plug-in estimates for the probabilities as

$$
\hat{\mathbf{q}}=\left\{\hat{q}_{1}, \ldots, \hat{q}_{K-1}\right\}
$$

with

$$
\hat{q}_{K}=1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}
$$

where, for each $k$ from 1 to $K-1$,

$$
\hat{q}_{k}=\frac{Y_{k}}{N}
$$

Using these, we can directly estimate the Jensen-Shannon Divergence between a known distribution $\mathbf{p}$ and the estimated one $\mathbf{q}$.

Definition 4. Define the one-sample plug-in estimator for Jensen-Shannon Divergence

$$
\begin{align*}
\widehat{J S}_{1}(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q}) & =-\frac{1}{2}(H(\mathbf{p})+H(\hat{\mathbf{q}}))+H\left(\frac{\mathbf{p}+\hat{\mathbf{q}}}{2}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K} p_{k} \ln \left(p_{k}\right)+\sum_{k=1}^{K} \hat{q}_{k} \ln \left(\hat{q}_{k}\right)\right)-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{p_{k}+\hat{q}_{k}}{2} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+\hat{q}_{k}}{2}\right)  \tag{2.1}\\
& =: \hat{A}_{1}^{0}+\hat{B}_{1}^{0}
\end{align*}
$$

We shall proceed to find the bias of this estimator and then propose a way to mitigate it, tackling each part $\hat{A}_{1}^{0}$ and $\hat{B}_{1}^{0}$ separately. Before doing so, it must be noted that [5] showed that the bias of the plug-in estimator of entropy, $\hat{H}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\frac{K-1}{2 N}+\frac{1}{12 N^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right) \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

which implies that the bias of the plug-in of Jensen-Shannon Divergence is also $O\left(N^{-1}\right)$.

Theorem 5. Assuming a sample of size $N$ from an unknown distribution $\mathbf{q}$, the bias of the one-sample plug-in estimator $\hat{A}_{1}^{0}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{K-1}{4 N}-\frac{1}{24 N^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right) \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Using (2.2) we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
E\left(\hat{A}_{1}^{0}\right)-A & =-\frac{1}{2}(E(H(\hat{\mathbf{q}}))-H(\mathbf{q})) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2}\left(-\frac{K-1}{2 N}+\frac{1}{12 N^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{K-1}{4 N}-\frac{1}{24 N^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 6. Assuming a sample of size $N$ for an unknown distribution $\mathbf{q}$, the bias of the one-sample plug-in estimator $\hat{B}_{1}^{0}$ is

$$
\begin{align*}
& -\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)}{N}-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{q_{m} q_{n}}{N}\right)+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)}{N\left(p_{k}+q_{k}\right)}\right)+O\left(N^{-2}\right)  \tag{2.4}\\
& =\frac{c}{N}+\frac{\gamma}{N^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
c=-\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{q_{m} q_{n}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right) \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By Taylor series expansion, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{B}_{1}^{0}-B & =B(\hat{\mathbf{q}})-B(\mathbf{q}) \\
& =(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \nabla B(\mathbf{q})+\frac{1}{2}\left((\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B(\mathbf{q})(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})\right)+R_{N}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\nabla B(\mathbf{q})$ is the gradient of $B(\mathbf{q})$ and $\nabla^{2} B(\mathbf{q})$ is the Hessian matrix of $B(\mathbf{q})$. The expected value of the first term is clearly 0 , and $E\left(R_{N}\right)=\frac{\gamma}{N^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)$ for some constant $\gamma$. Thus we only have to contend with the term

$$
\frac{1}{2}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B(\mathbf{q})(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \nabla^{2} B(\mathbf{q}) \\
& \left(\frac{1}{p_{1}+q_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}} \quad \frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}} \quad \cdots \quad \frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right. \\
& =-\frac{1}{2} \begin{array}{lll}
\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}} & \frac{1}{p_{2}+q_{2}}+\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}} & \cdots
\end{array} \frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}} \\
& =-\frac{1}{2} \\
& =:-\frac{1}{2} \Omega \tag{2.6}
\end{align*}
$$

And so

$$
\frac{1}{2}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau}\left(-\frac{1}{2}\right) \Omega(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})=-\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}-q_{k}\right)^{2}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{\left(\hat{q}_{k}-q_{k}\right)^{2}}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)
$$

Taking the expected value of both sides and using Lemma 15 yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{E\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}-q_{k}\right)^{2}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{E\left(\hat{q}_{k}-q_{k}\right)^{2}}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)}{N}-\sum_{j \neq k} \frac{q_{j} q_{k}}{N}\right)+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)}{N\left(p_{k}+q_{k}\right)}\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{4 N}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\sum_{j \neq k} \frac{q_{j} q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorems 5 and 6 taken together yield the following.

Theorem 7. The bias of the plug-in estimator of Jensen-Shannon Divergence in the one-sample case is $O\left(N^{-1}\right)$ :

$$
\frac{K-1}{4 N}-\frac{1}{24 N^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+\frac{c}{N}+\frac{\gamma}{N^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
$$

for some constant $\gamma$ and where $c$ is as in (2.5).

### 2.2 Two-Sample

For the two-sample case, assume there exist two independent samples of sizes $N_{\mathbf{p}}$ and $N_{\mathbf{q}}$, according to unknown distributions $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$; both on the same alphabet $\mathscr{L}=\left\{\ell_{1}, \ell_{2}, \ldots, \ell_{K}\right\}$. Let the $\mathbf{p}$ sample be represented by $\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\right\}$ and the $\mathbf{q}$ sample by $\left\{\omega_{1}, \ldots, \omega_{N_{\mathbf{q}}}\right\}$. Similar to the one-sample case, define the sequences of observed frequencies as

$$
X_{1}=\sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{1}\right], \ldots, X_{K}=\sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{K}\right]
$$

and

$$
Y_{1}=\sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{q}}} I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{1}\right], \ldots, Y_{K}=\sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{q}}} I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{K}\right]
$$

Also denote the plug-in estimators as

$$
\hat{\mathbf{p}}=\left\{\hat{p}_{1}, \ldots, \hat{p}_{K-1}\right\}
$$

and

$$
\hat{\mathbf{q}}=\left\{\hat{q}_{1}, \ldots, \hat{q}_{K-1}\right\}
$$

with

$$
\hat{p}_{K}=1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{p}_{k}
$$

and

$$
\hat{q}_{K}=1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}
$$

where, for each $k$ from 1 to $K-1$,

$$
\hat{p}_{k}=\frac{X_{k}}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}
$$

and

$$
\hat{q}_{k}=\frac{Y_{k}}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}
$$

For notational simplicity in the two-sample case, define $\mathbf{v}$ and $\hat{\mathbf{v}}$ as the $2 K-2$
dimensional vectors

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}=(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{q})=\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{K-1}, q_{1}, \ldots, q_{K-1}\right\} \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\mathbf{v}}=(\hat{\mathbf{p}}, \hat{\mathbf{q}})=\left\{\hat{p}_{1}, \ldots, \hat{p}_{K-1}, \hat{q}_{1}, \ldots, \hat{q}_{K-1}\right\} \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Additionally, we impose the following condition on the asymptotic behavior of the sample sizes.

Condition 1. The probability distributions $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ and the observed sample distribution $\hat{\mathbf{p}}$ and $\hat{\mathbf{q}}$ satisfy

- There exists a constant $\lambda \in(0, \infty)$ such that $N_{\mathbf{p}} / N_{\mathbf{q}} \rightarrow \lambda$ as $N_{\mathbf{p}}, N_{\mathbf{q}} \rightarrow \infty$

Under Condition 1, for any $x \in \mathbb{R}, O\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}^{x}\right)=O\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}^{x}\right)$ and will be heretofore notated more generally as $O\left(N^{x}\right)$.

Definition 5. Define the two-sample plug-in estimator for Jensen-Shannon Divergence as

$$
\begin{align*}
\widehat{J S}_{2}(\mathbf{p} \| \mathbf{q}) & =-\frac{1}{2}(H(\hat{\mathbf{p}})+H(\hat{\mathbf{q}}))+H\left(\frac{\hat{\mathbf{p}}+\hat{\mathbf{q}}}{2}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K} \hat{p}_{k} \ln \left(\hat{p}_{k}\right)+\sum_{k=1}^{K} \hat{q}_{k} \ln \left(\hat{q}_{k}\right)\right)-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{\hat{p}_{k}+\hat{q}_{k}}{2} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{p}_{k}+\hat{q}_{k}}{2}\right)  \tag{2.9}\\
& =: \hat{A}_{2}^{0}+\hat{B}_{2}^{0}
\end{align*}
$$

Theorem 8. Assuming sample sizes $N_{\mathbf{p}}, N_{\mathbf{q}}$ for $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$, the bias of the two-sample
plug-in estimator $\hat{A}_{2}^{0}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{K-1}{4}\left(\frac{1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}+\frac{1}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}\right)-\frac{1}{24 N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\frac{1}{24 N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right) \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Using (2.2) we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
E\left(\hat{A}_{2}^{0}\right)-A & =-\frac{1}{2}(E(H(\hat{\mathbf{p}}))-H(\mathbf{p}))-\frac{1}{2}(E(H(\hat{\mathbf{q}}))-H(\mathbf{q})) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2}\left(-\frac{K-1}{2 N_{\mathbf{p}}}+\frac{1}{12 N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)+O\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& -\frac{1}{2}\left(-\frac{K-1}{2 N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{1}{12 N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{K-1}{4}\left(\frac{1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}+\frac{1}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}\right)-\frac{1}{24 N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\frac{1}{24 N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right) \\
& +O\left(N^{-3}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 9. Assuming sample sizes $N_{\mathbf{p}}, N_{\mathbf{q}}$ for $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$, the bias of the two-sample plug-in estimator $\hat{B}_{2}^{0}$ is

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\sum_{j \neq k} \frac{p_{j} p_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right) \\
& -\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{q}}}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\sum_{j \neq k} \frac{q_{j} q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right) \\
& +\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right) \\
& =\frac{a}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}+\frac{c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
a=-\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\sum_{j \neq k} \frac{p_{j} p_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right) \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
c=-\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\sum_{j \neq k} \frac{q_{j} q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right) \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By two variable Taylor series expansion, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{B}_{2}^{0}-B & =B(\hat{\mathbf{v}})-B(\mathbf{v}) \\
& =(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})^{\tau} \nabla B(\mathbf{v})+\frac{1}{2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B(\mathbf{v})(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})+R_{N}
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking the expected value of both sides yields the bias. For the first and third terms of the right hand side, we have

$$
E\left((\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})^{\tau} \nabla B(\mathbf{v})\right)=0
$$

and

$$
E\left(R_{N}\right)=\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
$$

This leaves us only to contend with the middle term

$$
\frac{1}{2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B(\mathbf{v})(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})
$$

Note that

$$
\nabla^{2} B(\mathbf{v})=-\frac{1}{2}\left(\begin{array}{ll}
\Omega & \Omega \\
\Omega & \Omega
\end{array}\right)
$$

where $\Omega$ is defined as in (2.6). Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B(\mathbf{v})(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v}) & =-\frac{1}{4}\left((\hat{\mathbf{p}}-\mathbf{p})^{\tau},(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
\Omega & \Omega \\
\Omega & \Omega
\end{array}\right)\binom{\hat{\mathbf{p}}-\mathbf{p}}{\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q}} \\
& =-\frac{1}{4}(\hat{\mathbf{p}}-\mathbf{p})^{\tau} \Omega(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})-\frac{1}{4}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \Omega(\hat{\mathbf{p}}-\mathbf{p}) \\
& -\frac{1}{4}(\hat{\mathbf{p}}-\mathbf{p})^{\tau} \Omega(\hat{\mathbf{p}}-\mathbf{p})-\frac{1}{4}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \Omega(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})
\end{aligned}
$$

Clearly the expected values of the terms in the first line are both 0 , since $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ are independent. The expected values of the terms in the second line are derived in a similar manner to those in the proof of Theorem 6.

Theorems 8 and 9 immediately yield the following Theorem.

Theorem 10. The bias of the plug-in estimator of Jensen-Shannon Divergence is $O\left(N^{-1}\right)$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{K-1}{4}\left(\frac{1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}+\frac{1}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}\right)-\frac{1}{24 N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\frac{1}{24 N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right) \\
& +\frac{a}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}+\frac{c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $a$ and $c$ are defined as in (2.12) and (2.13).

Now that we have the precise forms of the biases in the one and two-sample cases given in Theorems 7 and 10, a method for mitigating them is developed in the following chapter.

## CHAPTER 3: BIAS REDUCED ESTIMATORS

### 3.1 One-Sample

First we consider correcting the bias of $\hat{A}_{1}^{0}$ using the well known jackknife resampling technique. The idea is, for each datum $j, 1 \leq j \leq N$, leave that observation out and compute the plug-in estimator from the corresponding sub-sample of size $N-1$, then find the average of these calculations. Denote $\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}$ as the vector of plug-in estimates of $\mathbf{q}$ with the $j$ th observation omitted,

$$
\begin{gather*}
\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}=-\frac{1}{2} H(\hat{\mathbf{q}})  \tag{3.1}\\
\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}(-j)}=-\frac{1}{2} H\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}\right) \tag{3.2}
\end{gather*}
$$

The computation of the one-sample jackknife estimator is as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{A}_{J K_{1 \mathbf{q}}}=N \hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{N-1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}(-j)} \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

And finally,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}=-\frac{1}{2} H(\mathbf{p})+\hat{A}_{J K_{1 \mathbf{q}}} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 11. The one-sample jackknife estimator from (3.4) has a bias of order $O\left(N^{-2}\right)$ :

$$
E\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}\right)-A=-\frac{1}{24 N(N-1)}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right)=O\left(N^{-2}\right)
$$

Proof. Using Theorem 5, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
E\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}\right) & =N E\left(\hat{A}_{1}\right)-(N-1) E\left(\hat{A}_{1(-j)}\right) \\
& =N\left(A+\frac{K-1}{N}-\frac{1}{24 N^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& -(N-1)\left(A+\frac{K-1}{N-1}-\frac{1}{24(N-1)^{2}}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left((N-1)^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& =A-\frac{1}{24 N}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+\frac{1}{24(N-1)}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right) \\
& =A-\frac{1}{24 N(N-1)}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right)=O\left(N^{-2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Again use the jackknife approach with $\hat{B}_{1}^{0}$. Denote

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{B}_{1(-j)}=H\left(\frac{\mathbf{p}+\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}}{2}\right) \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

as the corresponding plug-in estimator of B. Then, compute the jackknife estimator as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}=N \hat{B}_{1}^{0}-\frac{N-1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \hat{B}_{1(-j)} \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

As will be shown, this procedure reduces the order of the bias, as desired.

Theorem 12. The one-sample jackknife estimator from (3.6) has a bias of order $O\left(N^{-2}\right)$ :

$$
E\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}\right)-B=\frac{\gamma}{N(N-1)}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)=O\left(N^{-2}\right)
$$

where $\gamma$ is as in Theorem 6.

Proof. Using Theorem 6, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
E\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}\right) & =N E\left(\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right)-(N-1) E\left(\hat{B}_{1(-j)}\right) \\
& =N\left(B+\frac{c}{N}+\frac{\gamma}{N^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& -(N-1)\left(B+\frac{c}{N-1}+\frac{\gamma}{(N-1)^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& =B+\frac{\gamma}{N}-\frac{\gamma}{N-1}+O\left(N^{-3}\right) \\
& =B+\frac{\gamma}{N(N-1)}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)=O\left(N^{-2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Definition 6. Define the new, bias-adjusted estimator for Jensen-Shannon Divergence in the one-sample context as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{J S}_{B A_{1}}=\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{1}} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The next corollary follows immediately from Theorems 11 and 12.
Corollary 1. The bias of the adjusted estimator $\widehat{J S}_{B A_{1}}$ is asymptotically $O\left(N^{-2}\right)$.

Now that the bias has been reduced in the one-sample case, we turn toward the two-sample case.

### 3.2 Two-Sample

To correct the bias of $\hat{A}_{2}^{0}$, we use a method similar to that of the one-sample case. First, denote

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{A}_{2}^{0}=\hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{p}}^{0}+\hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{q}}^{0}=\left(-\frac{1}{2} H(\hat{\mathbf{p}})\right)+\left(-\frac{1}{2} H(\hat{\mathbf{q}})\right) \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

as the original plug-in estimator for $A=-\frac{1}{2}(H(\mathbf{p})+H(\mathbf{q}))$. Let $\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}$ and $\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}$ be the samples without the $i$ th observation for $\mathbf{p}$ and without the $j$ th observation for $\mathbf{q}$, respectively. Also, let

$$
\begin{gather*}
\hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}=-\frac{1}{2} H\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}\right)  \tag{3.9}\\
\hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{q}(-j)}=-\frac{1}{2} H\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}\right) \tag{3.10}
\end{gather*}
$$

Similar to the one-sample case, compute the jackknife estimators as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathrm{p}}}=N_{\mathbf{p}} \hat{A}_{2 \mathrm{p}}^{0}-\frac{N_{\mathrm{p}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathrm{p}}} \hat{A}_{2 \mathrm{p}}^{(-i)} \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathbf{q}}}=N_{\mathbf{q}} \hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{q}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{q}(-j)} \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Put them together to obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}=\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathrm{p}}}+\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathrm{q}}} \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

It can easily be shown using a proof similar to that of Theorem 11 that the bias of (3.13) is $O\left(N^{-2}\right)$.

## Theorem 13.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& E\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}\right)-A \\
& =-\frac{1}{24 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\frac{1}{24 N_{\mathbf{q}}\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)}\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+O\left(N^{-3}\right) \\
& =O\left(N^{-2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Next, a method for correcting the bias of $\hat{B}_{2}^{0}$ is explored. A process for two-sample jackknifing was introduced in [13], and will be used here. It is a two step procedure. In the first step, a jackknifed estimator is computed by deleting one datum from the p sample at a time. In the second step, the jackknifed estimator from the first step is further jackknifed by deleting one datum from the $\mathbf{q}$ sample at a time to produce the final estimator. Denote

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{B}_{2}^{0}=H\left(\frac{\hat{\mathbf{p}}+\hat{\mathbf{q}}}{2}\right) \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

as the original plug-in estimator for $B=H\left(\frac{\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}}{2}\right)$. Let

$$
\begin{align*}
& \hat{B}_{2}^{(-i)}=H\left(\frac{\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}+\hat{\mathbf{q}}}{2}\right)  \tag{3.15}\\
& \hat{B}_{2(-j)}=H\left(\frac{\hat{\mathbf{p}}+\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}}{2}\right) \tag{3.16}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{B}_{2(-j)}^{(-i)}=H\left(\frac{\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}+\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}}{2}\right) \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

For the first step, we let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}=N_{\mathbf{p}} \hat{B}_{2}^{0}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \hat{B}_{2}^{(-i)} \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, the second and final step is obtained by jackknifing $\hat{B}_{\mathbf{2 p}}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}=N_{\mathbf{q}} \hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{q}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}(-j)} \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}(-j)}=N_{\mathbf{p}} \hat{B}_{2(-j)}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \hat{B}_{2(-j)}^{(-i)} \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that (3.19) can also be written as

$$
\begin{align*}
\hat{B}_{J K_{2}} & =N_{\mathbf{p}} N_{\mathbf{q}} \hat{B}_{2}^{0}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{q}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \hat{B}_{2}^{(-i)} \\
& -\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)}{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \hat{B}_{2(-j)}+\frac{\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)}{N_{\mathbf{p}} N_{\mathbf{q}}} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \hat{B}_{2(-j)}^{(-i)} \tag{3.21}
\end{align*}
$$

We will now show that the order of the bias of $\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}$ is reduced by one from that of the plug-in estimator.

## Lemma 1.

$$
E\left(\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}\right)=B+\frac{c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
$$

Proof. Using Theorem 9 and (3.18), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
E\left(\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}\right) & =N_{\mathbf{p}} E\left(\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right)+\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right) E\left(\hat{B}_{2}^{(-i)}\right) \\
& =N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\frac{a}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}+\frac{c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}^{2}}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& -\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)\left(\frac{a}{N_{\mathbf{p}}-1}+\frac{c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{\alpha}{\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)^{2}}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& =B+\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}} c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}-\frac{\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right) c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}-\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}-1}+\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}} \gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}-\frac{\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right) \gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}} \\
& =B+\frac{c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 14.

$$
E\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)-B=\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
$$

In other words, $\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}$ is $O\left(N^{-2}\right)$.

Proof. Using (3.19) and Lemma 1,

$$
\begin{aligned}
E\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right) & =N_{\mathbf{q}} E\left(\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}\right)-\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right) E\left(\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}(-j)}\right) \\
& =N_{\mathbf{q}}\left(B+\frac{c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& -\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)\left(B+\frac{c}{N_{\mathbf{q}}-1}+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}+\frac{\gamma}{\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)^{2}}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)\right) \\
& =B+\frac{\alpha N_{\mathbf{q}}}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}}-\frac{\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right) \alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}-\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}-1}+O\left(N^{-3}\right) \\
& =B+\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore

$$
E\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)-B=\frac{\alpha}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}+\frac{\gamma}{N_{\mathbf{q}}\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)}+O\left(N^{-3}\right)=O\left(N^{-2}\right)
$$

Definition 7. Define the new, bias-adjusted estimator for Jensen-Shannon divergence in the two-sample context as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{J S}_{B A_{2}}=\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}} \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

The next corollary follows immediately from Theorems 13 and 14.

Corollary 2. The bias of the adjusted estimator $\widehat{J S}_{B A_{2}}$ is asymptotically $O\left(N^{-2}\right)$.

## CHAPTER 4: ASYMPTOTIC PROPERTIES OF ESTIMATORS

### 4.1 One-Sample

For finite $K$, the asymptotic normality of the one-sample plug-in $\hat{A}_{1}^{0}+\hat{B}_{1}^{0}$ is easily derived. Let

$$
a(\mathbf{q})=\nabla A(\mathbf{q})=\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial q_{1}} A(\mathbf{q}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{K-1}} A(\mathbf{q})\right)
$$

and

$$
b(\mathbf{q})=\nabla B(\mathbf{q})=\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial q_{1}} B(\mathbf{q}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{K-1}} B(\mathbf{q})\right)
$$

denote the gradients of $A(\mathbf{q})$ and $B(\mathbf{q})$ respectively, and let

$$
\begin{equation*}
(a+b)(\mathbf{q})=\nabla(A+B)(\mathbf{q})=\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial q_{1}}(A+B)(\mathbf{q}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{K-1}}(A+B)(\mathbf{q})\right) \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

be the gradient of $(A+B)(\mathbf{q})$ where, for $1 \leq k \leq K-1$

$$
\frac{\partial}{\partial q_{k}}(A+B)(\mathbf{q})=\frac{1}{2}\left(\ln \left(\frac{q_{k}}{q_{K}}\right)-\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right)\right)
$$

The partial derivatives are derived in the Appendix, Lemma 14.

We know that $\hat{\mathbf{q}} \xrightarrow{p} \mathbf{q}$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$ and so by the multivariate normal approximation to the multinomial distribution,

$$
\sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q}) \xrightarrow{L} M V N(0, \Sigma(\mathbf{q}))
$$

where $\Sigma(\mathbf{q})$ is a $(K-1) \times(K-1)$ covariance matrix given by

$$
\Sigma(\mathbf{q})=\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
q_{1}\left(1-q_{1}\right) & -q_{1} q_{2} & \ldots & -q_{1} q_{K-1}  \tag{4.2}\\
-q_{2} q_{1} & q_{2}\left(1-q_{2}\right) & \ldots & -q_{2} q_{K-1} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
-q_{K-1} q_{1} & -q_{K-1} q_{2} & \ldots & q_{K-1}\left(1-q_{K-1}\right)
\end{array}\right)
$$

Using the delta method, we obtain the following theorem.

Theorem 15. Provided that $(a+b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})(a+b)(\mathbf{q})>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\sqrt{N}\left(\left(\hat{A}_{1}^{0}+\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right)-(A+B)\right)}{\sqrt{(a+b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})(a+b)(\mathbf{q})}} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next we show that $\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}$ and $\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}$ are sufficiently close to $\hat{A}_{1}^{0}$ and $\hat{B}_{1}^{0}$ asymptotically, so that we can also show that the asymptotic normality of $\widehat{J S}_{B A_{1}}$ holds when $(a+$ $b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})(a+b)(\mathbf{q})>0$. The following lemma is used toward proving that $\sqrt{N}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}-\right.$ $\left.\hat{A}_{1}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} 0$.

## Lemma 2.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \hat{A}_{J K_{1 \mathbf{q}}}-\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0} \\
& =-\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. For any vector $\eta_{j}$ between $\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}$ and $\hat{\mathbf{q}}$, using Taylor Series expansion we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
A_{1 \mathbf{q}}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}\right)-A_{1 \mathbf{q}}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}) \\
=\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla A_{1 \mathbf{q}}(\hat{\mathbf{q}})+\frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} A_{1 \mathbf{q}}\left(\eta_{j}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

For any $j$, we can write

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} & =\left\{\left(\frac{Y_{1}-N I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{1}\right]}{N(N-1)}\right), \ldots,\left(\frac{Y_{K-1}-N I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{K-1}\right]}{N(N-1)}\right)\right\}  \tag{4.4}\\
& =\frac{1}{N-1}\left\{\hat{q}_{1}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{1}\right], \ldots, \hat{q}_{K-1}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{K-1}\right]\right\}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that $\nabla A_{1 \mathbf{q}}(\hat{\mathbf{q}})$ is a gradient vector equivalent to

$$
\frac{1}{2}\left\{\ln \left(\frac{\hat{q}_{1}}{\hat{q}_{K}}\right), \ldots, \ln \left(\frac{\hat{q}_{K-1}}{\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\right\}
$$

and so

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla A_{1 \mathbf{q}}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}) \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{q}_{k}}{\hat{q}_{K}}\right) \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{Y_{k}-N I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]}{N(N-1)} \\
& =\frac{1}{2(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{q}_{k}}{\hat{q}_{K}}\right) \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{q}_{k}}{\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\left(N \hat{q}_{k}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{q}_{k}}{\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\left(Y_{k}-Y_{k}\right)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that for any $j, 1 \leq j \leq N$,

$$
\nabla^{2} A_{1 \mathbf{q}}\left(\eta_{\mathbf{j}}\right)
$$

$$
=\frac{1}{2}\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
\left(\frac{1}{\eta_{j, 1}}+\frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}}\right) & \frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}} \\
\frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}} & \left(\frac{1}{\eta_{j, 2}}+\frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}}\right) & \cdots & \frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
\frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}} & \frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}} & \cdots & \left(\frac{1}{\eta_{j, K-1}}+\frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}}\right)
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}
$$

where $\eta_{j, k}$ and $\eta_{j, K}$ are the corresponding elements of the $\eta_{j}$ vector. This gives rise to

$$
\begin{gathered}
\frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} A_{1 \mathbf{q}}\left(\eta_{j}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right) \\
=\frac{1}{4(N-1)^{2}}\left(\frac{\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{\eta_{j, K}}+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{\left(\hat{q}_{k}^{2}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{\eta_{j, k}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Recall the well known fact that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}=\sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}+\sum_{m \neq n}\left(\hat{q}_{n}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{n}\right]\right)\left(\hat{q}_{m}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{m}\right]\right) \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore we can write

$$
\hat{A}_{J K_{1 \mathbf{q}}}=\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{N-1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}(-j)}-\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}\right)
$$

$$
=\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{N-1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} A_{1 \mathbf{q}}\left(\eta_{j}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)\right)
$$

$$
=\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{\eta_{j, K}}
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\sum_{m \neq n}\left(\hat{q}_{n}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{n}\right]\right)\left(\hat{q}_{m}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{m}\right]\right)}{\eta_{j, K}}
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{\left(\hat{q}_{k}^{2}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{\eta_{j, k}}
$$

$$
=\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\hat{q}_{k}^{2}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}\left(\frac{1}{\eta_{j, K}}+\frac{1}{\eta_{j, k}}\right)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\left(\hat{q}_{n}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{n}\right]\right)\left(\hat{q}_{m}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{m}\right]\right)}{\eta_{j, K}}
$$

$$
=\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(Y_{k}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-1\right)^{2}+\left(N-Y_{k}\right) \hat{q}_{k}^{2}\right)
$$

$$
\times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(Y_{m}\left(\hat{q}_{m}-1\right) \hat{q}_{n}+Y_{n}\left(\hat{q}_{n}-1\right) \hat{q}_{m}+\left(N-Y_{m}-Y_{n}\right) \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}\right)
$$

$$
\times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
$$

Taking the $\frac{1}{N}$ inside yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{q}_{k}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-1\right)^{2}+\left(1-\hat{q}_{k}\right) \hat{q}_{k}^{2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(\left(\hat{q}_{m}-1\right) \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}+\left(\hat{q}_{n}-1\right) \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}+\left(1-\hat{q}_{m}-\hat{q}_{n}\right) \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& =\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0}-\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}\left(1-\hat{q}_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n} \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& =\hat{A}_{1 \mathbf{q}}^{0} \\
& +\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& \times \frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& + \\
& \\
& + \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

## Lemma 3.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{A}_{1}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} 0 \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof.

$$
\sqrt{N}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{A}_{1}^{0}\right)=\sqrt{N}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1 q}}-\hat{A}_{1}^{0}\right)
$$

From Lemma 2, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sqrt{N}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1 \mathbf{q}}}-\hat{A}_{1}^{0}\right) \\
& =-\frac{\sqrt{N}}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{\sqrt{N}}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& =O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right) \rightarrow 0
\end{aligned}
$$

The following lemma is used toward proving that $\sqrt{N}\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} 0$.

## Lemma 4.

$$
\begin{align*}
\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{B}_{1}^{0} & =\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \tag{4.7}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof. For any vector $\eta_{j}$ between $\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}$ and $\hat{\mathbf{q}}$, it is true that

$$
\begin{gathered}
B\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}\right)-B(\hat{\mathbf{q}}) \\
=\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla B(\hat{\mathbf{q}})+\frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B\left(\eta_{j}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Note that $\nabla B(\hat{\mathbf{q}})$ is a gradient vector such that

$$
-\frac{1}{2}\left\{\ln \left(\frac{p_{1}+\hat{q}_{1}}{p_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right), \ldots, \ln \left(\frac{p_{K-1}+\hat{q}_{K-1}}{p_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\right\}
$$

and so, again using (4.4),

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla B(\hat{\mathbf{q}})
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+\hat{q}_{k}}{p_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right) \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{Y_{k}-N I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]}{N(N-1)} \\
& =-\frac{1}{2(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+\hat{q}_{k}}{p_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right) \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+\hat{q}_{k}}{p_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\left(N \hat{q}_{k}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+\hat{q}_{k}}{p_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\left(Y_{k}-Y_{k}\right)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

Next, we see that for any $j, 1 \leq j \leq N$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B\left(\eta_{j}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right) \\
= & -\frac{1}{4(N-1)^{2}}\left(\frac{\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{p_{K}+\eta_{j, K}}+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{\left(\hat{q}_{k}^{2}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{p_{k}+\eta_{j, k}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\eta_{j, k}$ and $\eta_{j, K}$ are the corresponding elements of the $\eta_{j}$ vector. Again using the well known fact from (4.5),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \hat{B}_{J K_{1}}=\hat{B}_{1}^{0}-\frac{N-1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\hat{B}_{1(-j)}-\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right) \\
& =\hat{B}_{1}^{0}-\frac{N-1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B\left(\eta_{j}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{(-j)}-\hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\hat{B}_{1}^{0}+\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{p_{K}+\eta_{j, K}} \\
& +\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\sum_{m \neq n}\left(\hat{q}_{n}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{n}\right]\right)\left(\hat{q}_{m}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{m}\right]\right)}{p_{K}+\eta_{j, K}} \\
& +\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{\left(\hat{q}_{k}^{2}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{p_{k}+\eta_{j, k}} \\
& =\hat{B}_{1}^{0}+\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left(\hat{q}_{k}^{2}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+\eta_{j, K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+\eta_{j, k}}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\left(\hat{q}_{n}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{n}\right]\right)\left(\hat{q}_{m}-I\left[\omega_{j}=\ell_{m}\right]\right)}{p_{K}+\eta_{j, K}} \\
& =\hat{B}_{1}^{0}+\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(Y_{k}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-1\right)^{2}+\left(N-Y_{k}\right) \hat{q}_{k}^{2}\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{4 N(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(Y_{m}\left(\hat{q}_{m}-1\right) \hat{q}_{n}+Y_{n}\left(\hat{q}_{n}-1\right) \hat{q}_{m}+\left(N-Y_{m}-Y_{n}\right) \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking the $\frac{1}{N}$ inside yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \hat{B}_{1}^{0}+\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{q}_{k}\left(\hat{q}_{k}-1\right)^{2}+\left(1-\hat{q}_{k}\right) \hat{q}_{k}^{2}\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(\left(\hat{q}_{m}-1\right) \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}+\left(\hat{q}_{n}-1\right) \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}+\left(1-\hat{q}_{m}-\hat{q}_{n}\right) \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& =\hat{B}_{1}^{0}+\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{q}_{k}\left(1-\hat{q}_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n} \hat{q}_{n} \hat{q}_{m}\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& =\hat{B}_{1}^{0}+\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{1}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Now that this is established, we use it to show the following.

## Lemma 5.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N}\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} 0 \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. From Lemma 4, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sqrt{N}\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right) \\
& =\frac{\sqrt{N}}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{\sqrt{N}}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& =O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right) \rightarrow 0
\end{aligned}
$$

Putting together Theorem 15, Lemmas 6 and 7 and Slutzky's theorem, the next theorem follows immediately to yield the asymptotic normality of $\widehat{J S}_{B A_{1}}$.

Theorem 16. Provided that $(a+b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})(a+b)(\mathbf{q})>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\sqrt{N}\left(\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}\right)-(A+B)\right)}{\sqrt{(a+b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})(a+b)(\mathbf{q})}} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Corollary 3. For the vector defined as in (4.1),

$$
(a+b)(\mathbf{q})=0
$$

if and only if $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$.

Proof. Note that $(a+b)(\mathbf{q})=0$ if and only if each component of the vector is zero, and so we proceed with the proof component-wise. From Lemma 14, for any $k$, $1 \leq k \leq K-1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial}{\partial q_{k}}(A+B)(\mathbf{q})=\frac{1}{2}\left(\ln \left(\frac{q_{k}}{q_{K}}\right)-\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right)\right) \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

$(\Rightarrow)$ Suppose (4.16) is zero for all $k, 1 \leq k \leq K-1$. Then we must have

$$
\frac{q_{k}}{q_{K}}=\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}
$$

for all $k, 1 \leq k \leq K-1$. This implies

$$
\begin{align*}
q_{k}\left(p_{K}+q_{K}\right) & =q_{K}\left(p_{k}+q_{k}\right) \\
p_{K} q_{k} & =p_{k} q_{K}  \tag{4.11}\\
\frac{p_{k}}{p_{K}} & =\frac{q_{k}}{q_{K}}
\end{align*}
$$

which implies

$$
\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{p_{k}}{p_{K}}=\sum_{k=1}^{K} \frac{q_{k}}{q_{K}}
$$

and so

$$
\frac{1}{p_{K}}=\frac{1}{q_{K}}
$$

which means $p_{K}=q_{K}$. Plugging that back into (4.11) yields $p_{k}=q_{k}$ for $1 \leq k \leq K-1$.
$(\Leftarrow)$ Now suppose that $p_{k}=q_{k}$ for all $k$. Then

$$
\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}=\frac{2 p_{k}}{2 p_{K}}=\frac{p_{k}}{p_{K}}
$$

which renders (4.1) zero.

This means that the asymptotic normality of $\widehat{J S}_{B A_{1}}$ breaks down if and only if $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$. Thus we move toward finding the asymptotic behavior in this case. Throughout, recall that Jensen-Shannon Divergence is 0 when $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$. We begin with the plug-in estimator.

Theorem 17. When $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
N\left(\hat{A}_{1}^{0}+\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{L} \frac{1}{8} \chi_{K-1}^{2}
$$

Proof. By Taylor Series Expansion,

$$
\begin{gathered}
N\left(\hat{A}_{1}^{0}+\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right)=N(A+B)(\hat{\mathbf{q}}) \\
=N(A+B)(\mathbf{q})+N(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \nabla(A+B)(\mathbf{q})+\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \nabla^{2}(A+B)(\mathbf{q}) \sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q},(A+B)(\mathbf{q})=0$ by Theorem 1 , and $\nabla(A+B)(\mathbf{q})=(a+b)(\mathbf{q})=0$ by

Corollary 3. Obviously the $O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)$ term goes to 0 in probability. Thus the only term we are left to contend with is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \nabla^{2}((A+B)(\mathbf{q})) \sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q}) \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the multivariate normal approximation to the multinomial distribution, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q}) \xrightarrow{L} M V N(0, \Sigma(\mathbf{q})) \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Sigma(\mathbf{q})$ is as in (4.2). Putting together (4.13) and Slutsky's Theorem, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{-1 / 2} \xrightarrow{L} M V N\left(0, \mathbf{I}_{K-1}\right):=\mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{1}} \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Noting this fact, we rewrite (4.12) as

$$
\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{N}\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})\right)^{\tau} \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{1 / 2} \nabla^{2}(A+B)(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{1 / 2} \sqrt{N}\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})\right)
$$

Because we know (4.14), this leaves us with finding the asymptotic behavior of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{1 / 2} \nabla^{2}(A+B)(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{1 / 2} \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
\nabla^{2}(A+B)(\mathbf{q})=\Theta(\mathbf{q})
$$

where

$$
\Theta(\mathbf{q})=\frac{1}{4}\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
\frac{1}{q_{1}}+\frac{1}{q_{K}} & \frac{1}{q_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{q_{K}} \\
\frac{1}{q_{K}} & \frac{1}{q_{2}}+\frac{1}{q_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{q_{K}} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
\frac{1}{q_{K}} & \frac{1}{q_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{q_{K-1}}+\frac{1}{q_{K}}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}
$$

First, we show that

$$
\Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{1 / 2} \Theta(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{1 / 2}=\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
$$

This is equivalent to showing that

$$
(4 \Theta(\mathbf{q}))^{-1}=\Sigma(\mathbf{q})
$$

To do this, we must use Lemma 16, written in the Appendix.

$$
4 \Theta(\mathbf{q})=\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
\frac{1}{q_{1}} & 0 & \ldots & 0 \\
0 & \frac{1}{q_{2}} & \cdots & 0 \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
0 & 0 & \cdots & \frac{1}{q_{K-1}}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}+\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
\frac{1}{q_{K}} & \frac{1}{q_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{q_{K}} \\
\frac{1}{q_{K}} & \frac{1}{q_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{q_{K}} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
\frac{1}{q_{K}} & \frac{1}{q_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{q_{K}}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}=: \mathbf{G}+\mathbf{H}
$$

Because all of the rows in $\mathbf{H}$ are equivalent, $\mathbf{H}$ has rank 1. The inverse of $\mathbf{G}$ is clearly

$$
\mathbf{G}^{-1}=\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
q_{1} & 0 & \ldots & 0 \\
& & & \\
0 & q_{2} & \ldots & 0 \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
0 & 0 & \ldots & q_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}
$$

which greatly simplifies things. Next we need to find $g=\operatorname{tr}\left\{\mathbf{H G}^{-1}\right\}$ and verify that it can never be -1 so that (A.10) is never undefined.

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
g=\operatorname{tr}\left\{\mathbf{H G}^{-1}\right\}=\operatorname{tr}\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
1 & 1 & \ldots & 1 \\
q_{K} \\
1 & 1 & \ldots & 1 \\
& & & \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
1 & 1 & \ldots & 1
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
q_{1} & 0 & \ldots & 0 \\
& & & \\
0 & q_{2} & \ldots & 0 \\
0 & 0 & \ldots & q_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}
\end{array}\right)
$$

$$
=\frac{1}{q_{K}}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\right)=\frac{1-q_{K}}{q_{K}}
$$

which can never be -1 . Using this value to further work towards calculating (A.10), we have

$$
\frac{1}{1+g}=q_{K}
$$

Next we need to find $\mathbf{G}^{-1} \mathbf{H G}$ :

$$
=\frac{1}{q_{K}}\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
q_{1}^{2} & q_{1} q_{2} & \ldots & q_{1} q_{K-1} \\
q_{2} q_{1} & q_{2}^{2} & \ldots & q_{2} q_{K-1} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
& & & \\
q_{K-1} q_{1} & 0 & \ldots & q_{K-1}^{2}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Theta(\mathbf{q})^{-1}=\mathbf{G}^{-1}-\frac{1}{1+g} \mathbf{G}^{-1} \mathbf{H G}^{-1} \\
& =\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
q_{1} & 0 & \ldots & 0 \\
0 & q_{2} & \ldots & 0 \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
0 & 0 & \ldots & q_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
q_{1}^{2} & q_{1} q_{2} & \ldots & q_{1} q_{K-1} \\
q_{2} q_{1} & q_{2}^{2} & \ldots & q_{2} q_{K-1} \\
& & & \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
q_{K-1} q_{1} & 0 & \ldots & q_{K-1}^{2}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)} \\
& =\Sigma(\mathbf{q})
\end{aligned}
$$

as desired. Therefore

$$
\Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{1 / 2} \nabla^{2}(A+B)(\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{1 / 2}=\mathbf{I}_{K-1}
$$

Thus we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
(4.12) & =\frac{1}{2}\left(\sqrt{N} \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})\right)^{\tau}{ }^{\frac{1}{4}} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}\left(\sqrt{N} \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{8}\left(\sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{-1 / 2}\right)^{\tau}\left(\sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q}) \Sigma(\mathbf{q})^{-1 / 2}\right) \xrightarrow{L} \frac{1}{8} \sum_{i=1}^{K-1} \mathbf{Z}_{1 i}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

by the Continuous Mapping Theorem, where each $\mathbf{Z}_{1 i} \sim N(0,1)$. Therefore

$$
\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q})^{\tau} \nabla^{2}(A+B)(\mathbf{q}) \sqrt{N}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}-\mathbf{q}) \xrightarrow{L} \frac{1}{8} \chi_{K-1}^{2}
$$

as was to be shown.

Lemma 6. For the one-sample case, when $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
N\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{A}_{1}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p}-\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

Proof. Using Theorem 2, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1 \mathbf{q}}}-\hat{A}_{1}^{0}\right) \\
& =-\frac{N}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{N}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& \rightarrow-\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}}+\frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{q_{n} q_{m}}{q_{K}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$, this is equivalent to

$$
-\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

Lemma 7. For the one-sample case, when $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
N\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} \frac{1}{8}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

Proof. From Lemma 4, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}-\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right) \\
& =\frac{N}{4(N-1)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
-\frac{N}{4(N-1)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
$$

$$
\xrightarrow{p} \frac{1}{4} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\frac{1}{4} \sum_{m \neq n} q_{n} q_{m}\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right)
$$

Since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$, this is equivalent to

$$
\frac{1}{8}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

as desired.

Lemmas 6 and 7 directly yield the following Corollary.

Corollary 4. When $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$ in the one-sample case,

$$
N\left(\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}\right)-\left(\hat{A}_{1}^{0}+\hat{B}_{1}^{0}\right)\right) \xrightarrow{p}-\frac{1}{8}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

By Slutsky's Theorem, Theorem 17, and Corollary 4, we have the following conclusion.

Theorem 18. When $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$ in the one-sample case,

$$
N\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}\right)+\frac{1}{8}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right) \xrightarrow{L} \frac{1}{8} \chi_{K-1}^{2}
$$

## Two-Sample

In the two-sample case for finite $K$, the asymptotic normality of the plug-in $\hat{A}_{2}^{0}+\hat{B}_{2}^{0}$ is also readily derived. Toward this end we let

$$
a(\mathbf{v})=\nabla A(\mathbf{v})=\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial p_{1}} A(\mathbf{v}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial p_{K-1}} A(\mathbf{v}), \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{1}} A(\mathbf{v}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{K-1}} A(\mathbf{v})\right)
$$

and

$$
b(\mathbf{v})=\nabla B(\mathbf{v})=\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial p_{1}} B(\mathbf{v}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial p_{K-1}} B(\mathbf{v}), \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{1}} B(\mathbf{v}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{K-1}} B(\mathbf{v})\right)
$$

Let their sum be notated as

$$
\begin{gather*}
(a+b)(\mathbf{v})=\nabla(A+B)(\mathbf{v}) \\
=\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial p_{1}}(A+B)(\mathbf{v}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial p_{K-1}}(A+B)(\mathbf{v}), \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{1}}(A+B)(\mathbf{v}), \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial q_{K-1}}(A+B)(\mathbf{v})\right) \tag{4.16}
\end{gather*}
$$

where, for $1 \leq k \leq K-1$

$$
\frac{\partial}{\partial p_{k}}(A+B)(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2}\left(\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}}{p_{K}}\right)-\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right)\right)
$$

and

$$
\frac{\partial}{\partial q_{k}}(A+B)(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2}\left(\ln \left(\frac{q_{k}}{q_{K}}\right)-\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right)\right)
$$

The partial derivatives are derived in the Appendix, Lemma 14. Note that $\hat{\mathbf{v}} \xrightarrow{p} \mathbf{v}$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. By the multivariate normal approximation to the multinomial distribution

$$
\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v}) \xrightarrow{L} M V N(0, \Sigma(\mathbf{v}))
$$

where $\Sigma(\mathbf{v})$ is a $(2 K-2) \times(2 K-2)$ covariance matrix given by

$$
\Sigma(\mathbf{v})=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v}) & 0  \tag{4.17}\\
0 & \Sigma_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{v})
\end{array}\right)
$$

Here $\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})$ and $\Sigma_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{v})$ are $(K-1) \times(K-1)$ matrices given by

$$
\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})=\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
p_{1}\left(1-p_{1}\right) & -p_{1} p_{2} & \ldots & -p_{1} p_{K-1} \\
-p_{2} p_{1} & p_{2}\left(1-p_{2}\right) & \ldots & -p_{2} p_{K-1} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
-p_{K-1} p_{1} & -p_{K-1} p_{2} & \ldots & p_{K-1}\left(1-p_{K-1}\right)
\end{array}\right)
$$

and

$$
\Sigma_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{v})=\lambda\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
q_{1}\left(1-q_{1}\right) & -q_{1} q_{2} & \ldots & -q_{1} q_{K-1} \\
-q_{2} q_{1} & q_{2}\left(1-q_{2}\right) & \ldots & -q_{2} q_{K-1} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
-q_{K-1} q_{1} & -q_{K-1} q_{2} & \ldots & q_{K-1}\left(1-q_{K-1}\right)
\end{array}\right)
$$

The delta method immediately yields the following theorem.

Theorem 19. Provided that $(a+b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})(a+b)(\mathbf{v})>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\left(\hat{A}_{2}^{0}+\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right)-(A+B)\right)}{\sqrt{(a+b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})(a+b)(\mathbf{v})}} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

The proof for the following lemma is almost identical to that of Lemma 2 and is therefore omitted here.

## Lemma 8.

$$
\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathrm{p}}}-\hat{A}_{2 \mathrm{p}}^{0}
$$

$=-\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)$

$$
+\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(p_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(p_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
$$

and

$$
\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathrm{q}}}-\hat{A}_{2 \mathrm{q}}^{0}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =-\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& \quad+\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We now use the asymptotic normality of the plug-in estimator to obtain that of the bias-adjusted estimator.

## Lemma 9.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{A}_{2}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} 0 \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Using Lemma 8,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{A}_{2}^{0}\right)=\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathbf{p}}}-\hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{p}}+\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathbf{q}}}-\hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{q}}\right) \\
& =-\frac{\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(p_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(p_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{\sqrt{\lambda N_{\mathbf{q}}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{\sqrt{\lambda N_{\mathbf{q}}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& =O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right) \rightarrow 0
\end{aligned}
$$

## Lemma 10.

$$
\begin{gather*}
\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0} \\
=\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
\times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)  \tag{4.20}\\
-\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(p_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(p_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{gather*}
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{gather*}
\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}=\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}} \\
+\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
\times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)  \tag{4.21}\\
-\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{gather*}
$$

Proof. First, note that for any $i$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right)^{\tau} & =\left\{\left(\frac{X_{1}-N_{\mathbf{p}} I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{1}\right]}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}\right), \ldots,\left(\frac{X_{K-1}-N_{\mathbf{p}} I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{K-1}\right]}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)}\right)\right\} \\
& =\frac{1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}-1}\left\{\hat{p}_{1}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{1}\right], \ldots, \hat{p}_{K-1}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{K-1}\right]\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, for any vector $\xi_{i}$ between $\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}$ and $\hat{\mathbf{p}}$ and fixed $\hat{\mathbf{q}}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{B}_{2}^{(-i)}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0} & =B\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}, \hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)-B(\hat{\mathbf{p}}, \hat{\mathbf{q}}) \\
& =\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla B(\hat{\mathbf{p}}, \hat{\mathbf{q}})+\frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B\left(\xi_{i}, \hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We have that $\nabla B(\hat{\mathbf{p}}, \hat{\mathbf{q}})$ is a vector such that

$$
\nabla B(\hat{\mathbf{p}}, \hat{\mathbf{q}})=-\frac{1}{2}\left\{\ln \left(\frac{\hat{p}_{1}+\hat{q}_{1}}{\hat{p}_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right), \ldots, \ln \left(\frac{\hat{p}_{K-1}+\hat{q}_{K-1}}{\hat{p}_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\right\}
$$

and so

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla B(\hat{\mathbf{p}}, \hat{\mathbf{q}}) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{p}_{1}+\hat{q}_{1}}{\hat{p}_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right) \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \frac{X_{k}-N_{\mathbf{p}} I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]}{N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \\
& =-\frac{1}{2\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{p}_{1}+\hat{q}_{1}}{\hat{p}_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right) \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{p}_{k}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{p}_{1}+\hat{q}_{1}}{\hat{p}_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\left(N_{\mathbf{p}} \hat{p}_{k}-\sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \ln \left(\frac{\hat{p}_{1}+\hat{q}_{1}}{\hat{p}_{K}+\hat{q}_{K}}\right)\left(X_{k}-X_{k}\right)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

Next, we see that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B\left(\xi_{i}, \hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)^{2}}\left(\frac{\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{p}_{k}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{\xi_{i, K}+\hat{q}_{K}}+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{\left(\hat{p}_{k}^{2}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{\xi_{i, k}+\hat{q}_{k}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\xi_{i, k}$ and $\xi_{i, K}$ are the corresponding elements of the $\xi_{i}$ vector. We know that

$$
\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{p}_{k}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}=\sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{p}_{k}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}+\sum_{m \neq n}\left(\hat{p}_{n}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{n}\right]\right)\left(\hat{p}_{m}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{m}\right]\right)
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}} & =\hat{B}_{2}^{0}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{B}_{2}^{(-i)}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right) \\
& =\hat{B}_{2}^{0}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2} B\left(\xi_{i}, \hat{\mathbf{q}}\right)\left(\hat{\mathbf{p}}^{(-i)}-\hat{\mathbf{p}}\right)\right) \\
& =\hat{B}_{2}^{0}+\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \frac{\sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{p}_{k}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{\xi_{i, K}+\hat{q}_{K}} \\
& +\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \frac{\sum_{m \neq n}\left(\hat{p}_{n}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{n}\right]\right)\left(\hat{p}_{m}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{m}\right]\right)}{\xi_{i, K}+\hat{q}_{K}} \\
& +\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{\left(\hat{p}_{k}^{2}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}}{\xi_{i, k}+\hat{q}_{k}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
=\hat{B}_{2}^{0}+\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{p}_{k}^{2}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{k}\right]\right)^{2}\left(\frac{1}{\xi_{i, K}+\hat{q}_{K}}+\frac{1}{\xi_{i, k}+\hat{q}_{k}}\right)
$$

$$
+\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \frac{\left(\hat{p}_{n}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{n}\right]\right)\left(\hat{p}_{m}-I\left[v_{i}=\ell_{m}\right]\right)}{\xi_{i, K}+\hat{q}_{K}}
$$

$$
=\hat{B}_{2}^{0}+\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(X_{k}\left(\hat{p}_{k}-1\right)^{2}+\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-X_{k}\right) \hat{p}_{k}^{2}\right)
$$

$$
\times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
$$

$$
+\frac{1}{4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(X_{m}\left(\hat{p}_{m}-1\right) \hat{p}_{n}+X_{n}\left(\hat{p}_{n}-1\right) \hat{p}_{m}+\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-X_{m}-X_{n}\right) \hat{p}_{n} \hat{p}_{m}\right)
$$

$$
\times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
$$

Taking the $\frac{1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}$ inside yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \hat{B}_{2}^{0}+\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{p}_{k}\left(\hat{p}_{k}-1\right)^{2}+\left(1-\hat{p}_{k}\right) \hat{p}_{k}^{2}\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(\left(\hat{p}_{m}-1\right) \hat{p}_{n} \hat{p}_{m}+\left(\hat{p}_{n}-1\right) \hat{p}_{n} \hat{p}_{m}+\left(1-\hat{p}_{m}-\hat{p}_{n}\right) \hat{p}_{n} \hat{p}_{m}\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& =\hat{B}_{2}^{0}+\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{p}_{k}\left(1-\hat{p}_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n} \hat{p}_{n} \hat{p}_{m}\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& \times \hat{B}_{2}^{0}+\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(p_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(p_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
$$

The proof for (4.21) follows analogously.

## Lemma 11.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} 0 \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}\right) \xrightarrow{p} 0 \tag{4.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

and therefore

$$
\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} 0
$$

Proof. From Lemma 10, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right) \\
& =\frac{\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(p_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(p_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
=O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right) \rightarrow 0
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}\right) \\
& \approx \frac{\sqrt{\lambda N_{\mathbf{q}}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
-\frac{\sqrt{\lambda N_{\mathbf{q}}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right)
$$

$$
=O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right) \rightarrow 0
$$

Given Theorem 19, Lemmas 9 and 11 along with Slutzky's theorem, the next theorem follows immediately to yield the asymptotic normality of $\widehat{J S}_{B A_{2}}$.

Theorem 20. Provided that $(a+b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})(a+b)(\mathbf{v})>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)-(A+B)\right)}{\sqrt{(a+b)^{\tau}(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})(a+b)(\mathbf{v})}} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \tag{4.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using Corollary 3 and the symmetry of the partial derivatives, the asymptotic normality of the plug-in $\hat{A}_{2}^{0}+\hat{B}_{2}^{0}$ and hence also $\widehat{J S}_{B A_{2}}$ falls through when $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$. The following theorem is stated toward finding the asymptotic behavior of $\widehat{J S}_{B A_{2}}=\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}$ when $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$.

Theorem 21. When $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{2}^{0}+\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{L} \frac{1}{8}(1+\lambda) \chi_{K-1}^{2}
$$

where $\lambda$ is as in Condition 1. If $\lambda=1$, this becomes

$$
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{2}^{0}+\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{L} \frac{1}{4} \chi_{K-1}^{2}
$$

Proof. Since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$, we have $\mathbf{v}$ defined as

$$
\mathbf{v}=\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{K-1}, p_{1}, \ldots, p_{K-1}\right\}
$$

Additionally, assume throughout the proof that $\lambda$ is as in Condition 1. By Taylor Series Expansion,

$$
\begin{aligned}
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{2}^{0}+\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right) & =N_{\mathbf{p}}(A+B)(\hat{\mathbf{v}}) \\
& =N_{\mathbf{p}}(A+B)(\mathbf{v})+N_{\mathbf{p}}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})^{\tau} \nabla(A+B)(\mathbf{v}) \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})^{\tau} \nabla^{2}(A+B)(\mathbf{v}) \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q},(A+B)(\mathbf{v})=0$ by Theorem 1 , and $\nabla(A+B)(\mathbf{v})=(a+b)(\mathbf{v})=0$ by Corollary 3. Obviously the $O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)$ term goes to 0 in probability. Thus the only term we are left to contend with is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})^{\tau} \nabla^{2}((A+B)(\mathbf{v})) \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v}) \tag{4.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the multivariate normal approximation to the multinomial distribution, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v}) \xrightarrow{L} M V N(0, \Sigma(\mathbf{v})) \tag{4.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Sigma(\mathbf{v})$ is as in (4.17), except we note that

$$
\Sigma_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{v})=\lambda \Sigma_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{v})=\lambda\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
p_{1}\left(1-p_{1}\right) & -p_{1} p_{2} & \ldots & -p_{1} p_{K-1} \\
-p_{2} p_{1} & p_{2}\left(1-p_{2}\right) & \ldots & -p_{2} p_{K-1} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
-p_{K-1} p_{1} & -p_{K-1} p_{2} & \ldots & p_{K-1}\left(1-p_{K-1}\right)
\end{array}\right)
$$

since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$. Putting together (4.26) and Slutsky's Theorem, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v}) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2} \xrightarrow{L} M V N\left(0, \mathbf{I}_{2 K-2}\right):=\mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}} \tag{4.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Noting this fact, we rewrite (4.25) as

$$
\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})\right)^{\tau}\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2}((A+B)(\mathbf{v})) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} \sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})\right)
$$

Because we know (4.27), this leaves us with finding the asymptotic behavior of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2}((A+B)(\mathbf{v})) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} \tag{4.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

First, note that

$$
\Sigma(\mathbf{v})=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v}) & 0 \\
0 & \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\mathbf{I}_{K-1} & 0 \\
0 & \lambda \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)
$$

and so we can rewrite (4.28) as

$$
\operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathbf{I}_{K-1}, \sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}\right\}\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{v})_{-\lambda}^{1 / 2}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2}((A+B)(\mathbf{v})) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})_{-\lambda}^{1 / 2} \operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathbf{I}_{K-1}, \sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}\right\}
$$

We first find the value of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{v})_{-\lambda}^{1 / 2}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2}((A+B)(\mathbf{v})) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})_{-\lambda}^{1 / 2} \tag{4.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
\nabla^{2}(A+B)(\mathbf{v})=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\Theta(\mathbf{v}) & -\Theta(\mathbf{v}) \\
-\Theta(\mathbf{v}) & \Theta(\mathbf{v})
\end{array}\right)_{(2 K-2) \times(2 K-2)}
$$

where, since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
\Theta(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{4}\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{K}} & \frac{1}{p_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{p_{K}} \\
\frac{1}{p_{K}} & \frac{1}{p_{2}}+\frac{1}{p_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{p_{K}} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
\frac{1}{p_{K}} & \frac{1}{p_{K}} & \cdots & \frac{1}{p_{K-1}}+\frac{1}{p_{K}}
\end{array}\right)_{(K-1) \times(K-1)}
$$

First, we show that

$$
\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} \Theta(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2}=\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
$$

This is equivalent to showing that

$$
(4 \Theta(\mathbf{v}))^{-1}=\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})
$$

An analogous proof of this fact is given in the proof of Theorem 17 and is therefore omitted here. Assuming the veracity of this fact, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{v})_{-\lambda}^{1 / 2}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2}((A+B)(\mathbf{v})) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})_{-\lambda}^{1 / 2} \\
=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} & 0 \\
0 & \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\Theta(\mathbf{v}) & -\Theta(\mathbf{v}) \\
-\Theta(\mathbf{v}) & \Theta(\mathbf{v})
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} & 0 \\
0 & \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2}
\end{array}\right) \\
=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} \Theta(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} & -\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} \Theta(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} \\
-\Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} \Theta(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} & \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2} \Theta(\mathbf{v}) \Sigma_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{v})^{1 / 2}
\end{array}\right) \\
=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & -\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} \\
-\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & \frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{gathered}
\operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathbf{I}_{K-1}, \sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}\right\}\left(\Sigma(\mathbf{v})_{-\lambda}^{1 / 2}\right)^{\tau} \nabla^{2}((A+B)(\mathbf{v})) \Sigma(\mathbf{v})_{-\lambda}^{1 / 2} \operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathbf{I}_{K-1}, \sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}\right\} \\
=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\mathbf{I}_{K-1} & 0 \\
0 & \sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & -\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} \\
-\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & \frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\mathbf{I}_{K-1} & 0 \\
0 & \sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{1}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & -\frac{\sqrt{\lambda}}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} \\
-\frac{\sqrt{\lambda}}{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & { }_{4}^{4} \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)
$$

Therefore

$$
\begin{gathered}
(4.25)=\frac{1}{2}\left(\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})\right)^{\tau} \frac{1}{4}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\mathbf{I}_{K-1} & -\sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} \\
-\sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & \lambda \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})\right) \\
=: \frac{1}{8}\left(\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})\right)^{\tau} \mathbb{V}\left(\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

which, using spectral decomposition, is equal to

$$
\frac{1}{8}\left(\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})\right)^{\tau} \mathbb{Q}^{\tau} \boldsymbol{\Lambda} \mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \Sigma(\mathbf{v})^{-1 / 2}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}-\mathbf{v})\right)
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}=\operatorname{diag}\left\{\zeta_{1}, \ldots, \zeta_{2 K-2}\right\}$ with $\zeta_{i}$ being the eigenvalues of $\mathbb{V}$; and $\mathbb{Q}$ a $(2 K-$ $2) \times(2 K-2)$ square matrix with columns that are the eigenvectors of $\mathbb{V}$ such that $\mathbb{Q}^{\tau} \mathbb{Q}=\mathbf{I}_{2 K-2}$. By the Continuous Mapping Theorem, this converges in law to

$$
\frac{1}{8}\left(\mathbb{Q} \mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}}\right)^{\tau} \boldsymbol{\Lambda}\left(\mathbb{Q} \mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}}\right)=: \frac{1}{8}(\mathbb{W})^{\tau} \boldsymbol{\Lambda}(\mathbb{W})=\frac{1}{8}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{2 K-2} \zeta_{i} \mathbf{W}_{i}^{2}\right)
$$

Note that since $\mathbb{Q}$ is a constant, we have

$$
E(\mathbb{W})=E\left(\mathbb{Q} \mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}}\right)=\mathbb{Q} E\left(\mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}}\right)=0
$$

and

$$
\operatorname{Var}(\mathbb{W})=\operatorname{Var}\left(\mathbb{Q} \mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}}\right)=\mathbb{Q}^{\tau} \operatorname{Var}\left(\mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}}\right) \mathbb{Q}=\mathbb{Q}^{\tau} \mathbf{I}_{2 K-2} \mathbb{Q}=\mathbf{I}_{2 K-2}
$$

and so $\mathbb{W}$ also hast distribution standard multivariate normal. Hence for each $i$, $\mathbf{W}_{i} \sim N(0,1)$. Therefore we only need to find $\zeta_{i}$, the eigenvalues of $\mathbb{V}$. This is done by solving the following equation:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 0=\operatorname{det}\left\{\mathbb{V}-\zeta \mathbf{I}_{2 K-2}\right\}=\operatorname{det}\left(\begin{array}{ll}
(1-\zeta) \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & -\sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} \\
-\sqrt{\lambda} \mathbf{I}_{K-1} & (\lambda-\zeta) \mathbf{I}_{K-1}
\end{array}\right) \\
&=\operatorname{det}\left\{(1-\zeta)(\lambda-\zeta) \mathbf{I}_{K-1}-\lambda \mathbf{I}_{K-1}\right\} \\
&=((1-\zeta)(\lambda-\zeta)-\lambda)^{K-1} \operatorname{det}\left(\mathbf{I}_{K-1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence we have

$$
0=(\zeta(\zeta-(\lambda+1)))^{K-1}
$$

which means that $\zeta=0$ or $\zeta=1+\lambda$ for $K-1$ times. Thus

$$
\frac{1}{8}\left(\mathbb{Q} \mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}}\right)^{\tau} \boldsymbol{\Lambda}\left(\mathbb{Q} \mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{2}}\right)=\frac{1}{8}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{2 K-2} \zeta_{i} \mathbf{W}_{i}^{2}\right) \sim \frac{1}{8}(1+\lambda) \chi_{K-1}^{2}
$$

Lemma 12. When $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{A}_{2}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p}-\frac{1}{4}(1+\lambda)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

where $\lambda$ is as in Condition 1. If $\lambda=1$, this becomes

$$
-\frac{1}{2}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

Proof. Using Lemma 8,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{A}_{2}^{0}\right)=N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathbf{p}}}-\hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{p}}+\hat{A}_{J K_{2 \mathbf{q}}}-\hat{A}_{2 \mathbf{q}}\right) \\
& =-\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(p_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(p_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{\lambda N_{\mathbf{q}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{\lambda N_{\mathbf{q}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& \rightarrow-\frac{1}{4} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)+\frac{1}{4} \sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}} \\
& -\frac{\lambda}{4} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{q_{K}}+\frac{1}{q_{k}}\right)+\frac{\lambda}{4} \sum_{m \neq n} \frac{q_{n} q_{m}}{q_{K}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$, this is equivalent to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -\frac{1}{4} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)+\frac{1}{4} \sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}} \\
& -\frac{\lambda}{4} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)+\frac{\lambda}{4} \sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}} \\
& =-\frac{1}{4}(1+\lambda)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 13. When $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right) \xrightarrow{p} \frac{1}{8}(1+\lambda)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

where $\lambda$ is as in Condition 1. If $\lambda=1$, this becomes

$$
\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

Proof. Observe that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}=\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{q}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{q}}}\left(\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}(-j)}-\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}\right) \\
=\hat{B}_{2}^{0}-\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{p}}} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{p}}}\left(\hat{B}_{2}^{(-i)}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right)-\frac{N_{\mathbf{q}}-1}{N_{\mathbf{q}}} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{\mathbf{q}}}\left(\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}(-j)}-\hat{B}_{2 \mathbf{p}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Then using this and Lemma 10, we have

$$
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}-\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \approx \frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-p_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& -\frac{N_{\mathbf{p}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{p}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(p_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(p_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{\lambda N_{\mathbf{q}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(1-q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right) \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{\lambda}{4} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\left(1-q_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\frac{\lambda}{4} \sum_{m \neq n} q_{n} q_{m}\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right) \\
& -\frac{\lambda N_{\mathbf{q}}}{4\left(N_{\mathbf{q}}-1\right)} \sum_{m \neq n}\left(q_{n}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(q_{m}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}+O\left(N^{-1 / 2}\right)}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{4} \sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}\right)-\frac{1}{4} \sum_{m \neq n} p_{n} p_{m}\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right) \\
& \\
& \\
& \\
& \\
& \\
& \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$, this is equivalent to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{8}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right) \\
& +\frac{\lambda}{8}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{8}(1+\lambda)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

The next Corollary follows directly from Lemmas 12 and 13.

Corollary 5. When $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
\begin{gathered}
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)-\left(\hat{A}_{2}^{0}+\hat{B}_{2}^{0}\right)\right) \\
\xrightarrow{p}-\frac{1}{8}(1+\lambda)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\lambda$ is as in Condition 1. If $\lambda=1$, this becomes

$$
-\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

Using Slutsky's Theorem combined with Theorem 21 and Corollary 5, we obtain the following conclusion.

Theorem 22. When $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$,

$$
\begin{gathered}
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)+\frac{1}{8}(1+\lambda)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right) \\
\xrightarrow{L} \frac{1}{8}(1+\lambda) \chi_{K-1}^{2}
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\lambda$ is as in Condition 1. If $\lambda=1$, this becomes

$$
\begin{gathered}
N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)+\frac{1}{4}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right) \\
\xrightarrow{L} \frac{1}{4} \chi_{K-1}^{2}
\end{gathered}
$$

## CHAPTER 5: HYPOTHESIS TESTING AND CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Using the asymptotic distributions noted in Theorems 18 and 22, a hypothesis test of $H_{0}: \mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$ can easily be derived.

### 5.1 One-Sample

For the one-sample situation, we have the test statistic

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{1}=8 N\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}\right)+\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right) \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{K}\right\}$ is the known distribution we are testing against. $T_{1}$ is distributed $\chi_{K-1}^{2}$ under the null hypothesis. We reject when $T_{1}>\chi_{K-1, \alpha}^{2}$.

When $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ are not equal, confidence intervals can be derived using the asymptotic standard normal approximations noted in Theorem 16. Therefore in the one-sample context, the $(1-\alpha) \%$ confidence interval for $A+B$ is

$$
\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{1}} \pm z_{\alpha / 2} \sqrt{\frac{(a+b)^{\tau}(\hat{\mathbf{q}}) \Sigma(\hat{\mathbf{q}})(a+b)(\hat{\mathbf{q}})}{N}}
$$

### 5.2 Two-Sample

In the two-sample situation, we need to estimate the constant

$$
\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right)
$$

for the test statistic because we do not have a known distribution. Toward that end, let

$$
\hat{r}_{k}=\frac{\left(X_{k}+Y_{k}\right)+I\left[\left(X_{k}+Y_{k}\right)=0\right]}{N_{\mathbf{p}}+N_{\mathbf{q}}}
$$

for $1 \leq k \leq K$, be the estimates of the probabilities of the mixed distribution between $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$.

We use these estimates $r_{k}$ for the test statistic

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{2}=\frac{8}{1+\lambda} N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)+\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{r}_{k}\left(1-\hat{r}_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{\hat{r}_{K}}+\frac{1}{\hat{r}_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{\hat{r}_{n} \hat{r}_{m}}{\hat{r}_{K}}\right) \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Under the null hypothesis of $H_{0}: \mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$, for all $1 \leq k \leq K$

$$
\hat{r}_{k} \rightarrow p_{k}=q_{k}
$$

which means that $T_{2}$ asymptotically distributed $\chi_{K-1}^{2}$. If $\lambda=1$, this becomes

$$
T_{2}=4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)+\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{r}_{k}\left(1-\hat{r}_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{\hat{r}_{K}}+\frac{1}{\hat{r}_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{\hat{r}_{n} \hat{r}_{m}}{\hat{r}_{K}}\right)
$$

We reject when $T_{2}>\chi_{K-1, \alpha}^{2}$.
When $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ are not equal, confidence intervals can be derived using the asymptotic standard normal approximations noted in Theorem 20. Thus, in the two-sample context, the $(1-\alpha) \%$ confidence interval for $A+B$ is

$$
\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}} \pm z_{\alpha / 2} \sqrt{\frac{(a+b)^{\tau}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}) \sum(\hat{\mathbf{v}})(a+b)(\hat{\mathbf{v}})}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}}
$$

## CHAPTER 6: IF K IS UNKNOWN

The situation which may arise is when the number of categories $K$ is known to be finite, but the value itself is not known. The jackknife estimators presented here are not dependent on $K$ being known, but for hypothesis testing it is necessary to determine the degrees of freedom for the critical value $\left(\chi_{K-1}^{2}\right)$. In general, estimating $K$ with the observed number of categories is not very accurate. Some alternatives have been given in [24], and will be described briefly here so that they may be used in the hypothesis testing.

Let $K_{o b s}=\sum_{k} I\left[Y_{k}>0\right]$ and $M_{r}=\sum_{k} I\left[Y_{k}=r\right]$. The latest version of the estimator proposed by Chao is

$$
\hat{K}_{\text {Chao1a }}= \begin{cases}K_{\text {obs }}+\left(\frac{N-1}{N}\right) \frac{M_{1}^{2}}{2 M_{2}} & \text { if } M_{2}>0  \tag{6.1}\\ K_{\text {obs }}+\left(\frac{N-1}{N}\right) \frac{M_{1}\left(M_{1}-1\right)}{2} & \text { if } M_{2}=0\end{cases}
$$

The paper [24] suggests three other estimators in Turing's perspective that will be given here as options to use when $K$ is unknown. Let $\zeta_{\nu}=\sum_{k=1}^{K} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)^{\nu}$ for any integer $\nu$. It can be verified that

$$
Z_{\nu}=\sum_{k}\left[\hat{p}_{k} \prod_{j=1}^{\nu}\left(1-\frac{Y_{k}-1}{N-j}\right)\right]
$$

is a uniformly minimum variance unbiased estimator (UMVUE) of $\zeta_{\nu}$ for $\nu, 1 \leq \nu \leq$ $N-1$. Let $\nu_{N}$ be such that

$$
\nu_{N}=N-\max \left\{Y_{k} ; k \geq 1\right\}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
K \approx K_{o b s}+\frac{\zeta_{N-1}}{1-\zeta_{\nu_{N}} / \zeta_{\nu_{N}-1}} \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and that
It can be easily verified that $Z_{N-1}=M_{1} / N=T$, where $T$ is Turing's formula. Replace $\zeta_{N-1}$ by $Z_{N-1}=T$, and $\zeta_{\nu_{N}} / \zeta_{\nu_{N}-1}$ by $Z_{\nu_{N}} / Z_{\nu_{N}-1}$ into (6.2) to give the base estimator

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{K}_{0}=K_{o b s}+\frac{T}{1-Z_{\nu_{N}} / Z_{\nu_{N}-1}} \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The next estimator is a stretched version of the base estimator. Let $w_{N} \in(0,1)$ be a user-chosen parameter, here demonstrated in the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{N}=T^{\beta} \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $T$ is Turing's formula. Then the stretched estimator is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{K}_{1}=K_{o b s}+\frac{T}{\left(1-\frac{Z_{\nu_{N}}}{Z_{\nu_{N}-1}}\right)\left(1-\frac{\left(1-w_{N}\right) \nu_{N}}{N}\right)} \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

According to [24], the stretched estimator has an improved performance over the base estimator when the distribution is not uniform, but it over-estimates $K$ when there is uniformity. To adjust for this possibility, let

$$
u_{N}=\left|(N-1) \ln \left(Z_{1}\right)-\ln \left(Z_{N-1}\right)\right|
$$

It can be shown that $u_{N}$ is closer to 0 under a uniform distribution. Let

$$
\beta^{b}=\min \left\{u_{N}, \beta\right\}
$$

and

$$
w_{N}^{b}=T^{\beta^{b}}
$$

Then the suppressed estimator is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{K}_{2}=K_{o b s}+\frac{T}{\left(1-\frac{Z_{\nu_{N}}}{Z_{\nu_{N}-1}}\right)\left(1-\frac{\left(1-w_{N}^{b}\right) \nu_{N}}{N}\right)} \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

[24] states that $\hat{K}_{0}, \hat{K}_{1}$, and $\hat{K}_{2}$ are all consistent estimators for $K$. These estimators, along with Chao's estimator, which performs nearly identically to the base estimator $K_{0}$, will be used in the next chapter's simulations.

## CHAPTER 7: SIMULATION STUDIES

The simulations are organized as follows. The scenarios considered are for $K=30$ and $K=100$, across three distributions: uniform, triangle, and power decay. There will be one section for each of these six distributions. In each section, first graphs will be shown of sample size $N$ vs the average error for the plug-in estimator in red, and the average error for the jackknifed estimator proposed in this paper in blue. This is intended to exemplify the improved bias correction of the jackknife estimator.

Then, tables of the outcomes for different sample sizes, of testing the hypothesis $H_{0}: \mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}$ will be shown, which include both when the null hypothesis is true and when it is not. When the null hypothesis is true, the rates of rejection by sample size are given on the left side of the following tables. On the right side of the tables, the results are given for when $\mathbf{p} \neq \mathbf{q} . T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ from (5.1) and (5.2), respectively, will be used as the test statistics for the jackknife estimator test. This is then compared with the corresponding hypothesis test that can be performed with the plug-in estimator. For the two-sample case, results for both the same sample size and different sample sizes will be given.

Additionally, results will be given for the possible scenario that $K$ is unknown, using $K_{\text {obs }}, \hat{K}_{\text {Chaola }}, \hat{K}_{0}, \hat{K}_{1}, \hat{K}_{2}$ from (6.1), (6.3), (6.5), (6.6) given in the previous chapter. Where necessary, the $\beta$ value from (6.4) used here is $1 / 3$.

### 7.1 Uniform Distribution: K=30

Suppose that $K=30$ and that we have two equal uniform distributions, $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}=$ $\{1 / 30, \ldots 1 / 30\}$. The actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence in this case is obviously 0 . The error tables are as follows.

Figure 7.1: One-Sample


Figure 7.2: Two-Sample


Now suppose for $\mathbf{q}$, that we subtract $1 / 200$ from $\left\{q_{1}, \ldots, q_{15}\right\}$, and add $1 / 200$ to $\left\{q_{16}, \ldots, q_{30}\right\}$. This adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ distribution juxtaposed on the uniform $\mathbf{p}$ looks something like this:


Figure 7.3

Here, between uniform $\mathbf{p}$ and this adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ given in Figure 7.3, the actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence is 0.002831143 . For the alternative hypothesis when $H_{0}$ is false, $\mathbf{q}$ is given by Figure 7.3.

Figure 7.4: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.318 | 0.123 | 0.398 | 0.133 |
| 100 | 0.218 | 0.048 | 0.299 | 0.094 |
| 200 | 0.104 | 0.039 | 0.228 | 0.105 |
| 300 | 0.075 | 0.043 | 0.264 | 0.177 |
| 400 | 0.073 | 0.042 | 0.33 | 0.267 |
| 500 | 0.07 | 0.055 | 0.429 | 0.352 |
| 750 | 0.055 | 0.043 | 0.601 | 0.564 |
| 1000 | 0.058 | 0.048 | 0.76 | 0.74 |
| 1500 | 0.041 | 0.039 | 0.956 | 0.953 |
| 2000 | 0.042 | 0.039 | 0.986 | 0.986 |

Figure 7.5: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.582 | 0.273 | 0.627 | 0.304 |
| 100 | 0.248 | 0.073 | 0.337 | 0.12 |
| 200 | 0.102 | 0.048 | 0.219 | 0.098 |
| 300 | 0.076 | 0.041 | 0.288 | 0.2 |
| 400 | 0.065 | 0.051 | 0.344 | 0.269 |
| 500 | 0.063 | 0.044 | 0.44 | 0.383 |
| 750 | 0.061 | 0.048 | 0.652 | 0.61 |
| 1000 | 0.053 | 0.044 | 0.77 | 0.75 |
| 1500 | 0.049 | 0.044 | 0.942 | 0.937 |
| 2000 | 0.045 | 0.04 | 0.986 | 0.983 |

Figure 7.6: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chao1a }}$

|  | H0 True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.349 | 0.149 | 0.412 | 0.193 |
| 100 | 0.198 | 0.064 | 0.266 | 0.095 |
| 200 | 0.118 | 0.046 | 0.23 | 0.104 |
| 300 | 0.077 | 0.037 | 0.282 | 0.181 |
| 400 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.333 | 0.267 |
| 500 | 0.066 | 0.05 | 0.413 | 0.362 |
| 750 | 0.055 | 0.035 | 0.598 | 0.564 |
| 1000 | 0.06 | 0.053 | 0.786 | 0.755 |
| 1500 | 0.053 | 0.047 | 0.952 | 0.948 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.055 | 0.992 | 0.991 |

Figure 7.7: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.328 | 0.144 | 0.399 | 0.186 |
| 100 | 0.206 | 0.065 | 0.271 | 0.096 |
| 200 | 0.118 | 0.047 | 0.229 | 0.105 |
| 300 | 0.077 | 0.037 | 0.282 | 0.181 |
| 400 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.333 | 0.267 |
| 500 | 0.066 | 0.05 | 0.413 | 0.362 |
| 750 | 0.055 | 0.035 | 0.598 | 0.564 |
| 1000 | 0.06 | 0.053 | 0.786 | 0.755 |
| 1500 | 0.053 | 0.047 | 0.952 | 0.948 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.055 | 0.992 | 0.991 |

Figure 7.8: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | H0 True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.242 | 0.11 | 0.292 | 0.132 |
| 100 | 0.159 | 0.056 | 0.215 | 0.081 |
| 200 | 0.099 | 0.041 | 0.208 | 0.095 |
| 300 | 0.077 | 0.037 | 0.282 | 0.181 |
| 400 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.333 | 0.267 |
| 500 | 0.066 | 0.05 | 0.413 | 0.362 |
| 750 | 0.055 | 0.035 | 0.598 | 0.564 |
| 1000 | 0.06 | 0.053 | 0.786 | 0.755 |
| 1500 | 0.053 | 0.047 | 0.952 | 0.948 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.055 | 0.992 | 0.991 |

Figure 7.9: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.275 | 0.117 | 0.332 | 0.144 |
| 100 | 0.167 | 0.057 | 0.223 | 0.082 |
| 200 | 0.099 | 0.041 | 0.208 | 0.095 |
| 300 | 0.077 | 0.037 | 0.282 | 0.181 |
| 400 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.333 | 0.267 |
| 500 | 0.066 | 0.05 | 0.413 | 0.362 |
| 750 | 0.055 | 0.035 | 0.598 | 0.564 |
| 1000 | 0.06 | 0.053 | 0.786 | 0.755 |
| 1500 | 0.053 | 0.047 | 0.952 | 0.948 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.055 | 0.992 | 0.991 |

Figure 7.10: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| N | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.19 | 0.06 | 0.2 | 0.07 |
| 100 | 0.17 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.04 |
| 200 | 0.1 | 0.04 | 0.13 | 0.07 |
| 300 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.16 | 0.07 |
| 400 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.18 | 0.13 |
| 500 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.22 | 0.16 |
| 750 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.3 | 0.26 |
| 1000 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.41 | 0.4 |
| 1500 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.68 | 0.67 |
| 2000 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.8 | 0.79 |
| 2500 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 0.87 | 0.87 |
| 3000 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 0.96 | 0.96 |

Figure 7.11: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.43 | 0.13 | 0.5 | 0.15 |
| 100 | 0.23 | 0.08 | 0.18 | 0.08 |
| 200 | 0.1 | 0.04 | 0.14 | 0.07 |
| 300 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.16 | 0.07 |
| 400 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.18 | 0.13 |
| 500 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.22 | 0.16 |
| 750 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.3 | 0.26 |
| 1000 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.41 | 0.4 |
| 1500 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.68 | 0.67 |
| 2000 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.8 | 0.79 |
| 2500 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 0.87 | 0.87 |
| 3000 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 0.96 | 0.96 |

Figure 7.12: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chao1 }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.23 | 0.106 | 0.287 | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.157 | 0.035 | 0.175 | 0.128 |
| 200 | 0.078 | 0.033 | 0.141 | 0.038 |
| 300 | 0.059 | 0.036 | 0.122 | 0.074 |
| 400 | 0.06 | 0.039 | 0.173 | 0.132 |
| 500 | 0.068 | 0.053 | 0.205 | 0.173 |
| 750 | 0.059 | 0.047 | 0.289 | 0.269 |
| 1000 | 0.05 | 0.033 | 0.399 | 0.378 |
| 1500 | 0.041 | 0.039 | 0.62 | 0.61 |
| 2000 | 0.041 | 0.037 | 0.764 | 0.751 |
| 2500 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 0.876 | 0.869 |
| 3000 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 0.948 | 0.948 |

Figure 7.13: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.236 | 0.107 | 0.285 | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.16 | 0.036 | 0.179 | 0.125 |
| 200 | 0.078 | 0.033 | 0.142 | 0.04 |
| 300 | 0.059 | 0.036 | 0.122 | 0.074 |
| 400 | 0.06 | 0.039 | 0.173 | 0.132 |
| 500 | 0.068 | 0.053 | 0.205 | 0.173 |
| 750 | 0.059 | 0.047 | 0.2389 | 0.269 |
| 1000 | 0.04 | 0.033 | 0.399 | 0.378 |
| 1500 | 0.041 | 0.039 | 0.62 | 0.61 |
| 2000 | 0.041 | 0.037 | 0.764 | 0.751 |
| 2500 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 0.876 | 0.869 |
| 3000 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 0.948 | 0.948 |

Figure 7.14: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.147 | 0.079 | 0.175 | 0.094 |
| 100 | 0.118 | 0.028 | 0.13 | 0.029 |
| 200 | 0.073 | 0.032 | 0.13 | 0.067 |
| 300 | 0.059 | 0.036 | 0.122 | 0.081 |
| 400 | 0.06 | 0.039 | 0.173 | 0.132 |
| 500 | 0.068 | 0.053 | 0.205 | 0.173 |
| 750 | 0.059 | 0.047 | 0.289 | 0.269 |
| 1000 | 0.04 | 0.033 | 0.39 | 0.378 |
| 1500 | 0.041 | 0.039 | 0.62 | 0.61 |
| 2000 | 0.041 | 0.037 | 0.764 | 0.751 |
| 2500 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 0.876 | 0.869 |
| 3000 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 0.948 | 0.948 |

Figure 7.15: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |  | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.176 | 0.085 | 0.218 | 0.106 |  |  |
| 100 | 0.128 | 0.029 | 0.135 | 0.031 |  |  |
| 200 | 0.073 | 0.032 | 0.13 | 0.067 |  |  |
| 300 | 0.059 | 0.036 | 0.122 | 0.081 |  |  |
| 400 | 0.06 | 0.039 | 0.173 | 0.132 |  |  |
| 500 | 0.068 | 0.053 | 0.205 | 0.173 |  |  |
| 750 | 0.059 | 0.047 | 0.289 | 0.269 |  |  |
| 1000 | 0.04 | 0.033 | 0.399 | 0.378 |  |  |
| 1500 | 0.041 | 0.039 | 0.62 | 0.61 |  |  |
| 2000 | 0.041 | 0.037 | 0.764 | 0.751 |  |  |
| 2500 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 0.876 | 0.869 |  |  |
| 3000 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 0.948 | 0.948 |  |  |

Figure 7.16: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.065 | 0.202 | 0.088 | 0.228 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.217 | 0.064 | 0.243 | 0.09 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.135 | 0.044 | 0.199 | 0.06 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.072 | 0.029 | 0.151 | 0.086 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.202 | 0.153 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.063 | 0.045 | 0.232 | 0.2 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.048 | 0.033 | 0.296 | 0.259 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.055 | 0.047 | 0.423 | 0.403 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.061 | 0.054 | 0.601 | 0.59 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.05 | 0.047 | 0.835 | 0.832 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.053 | 0.05 | 0.943 | 0.942 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.985 | 0.985 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.048 | 0.043 | 0.996 | 0.996 |

Figure 7.17: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.922 | 0.794 | 0.918 | 0.801 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.505 | 0.202 | 0.533 | 0.216 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.202 | 0.066 | 0.249 | 0.089 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.074 | 0.03 | 0.152 | 0.088 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.202 | 0.153 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.063 | 0.045 | 0.232 | 0.2 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.048 | 0.033 | 0.296 | 0.259 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.055 | 0.047 | 0.423 | 0.403 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.061 | 0.054 | 0.601 | 0.59 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.05 | 0.047 | 0.835 | 0.832 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.053 | 0.05 | 0.943 | 0.942 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.985 | 0.985 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.048 | 0.043 | 0.996 | 0.996 |

Figure 7.18: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chao } 1}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.283 | 0.341 | 0.291 | 0.329 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.26 | 0.114 | 0.3 | 0.135 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.15 | 0.059 | 0.202 | 0.075 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.071 | 0.03 | 0.152 | 0.088 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.202 | 0.153 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.063 | 0.045 | 0.232 | 0.2 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.048 | 0.033 | 0.296 | 0.259 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.055 | 0.047 | 0.423 | 0.403 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.061 | 0.054 | 0.601 | 0.59 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.05 | 0.047 | 0.835 | 0.832 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.053 | 0.05 | 0.943 | 942 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.985 | 0.985 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.048 | 0.043 | 0.996 | 0.996 |

Figure 7.19: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.28 | 0.334 | 0.278 | 0.321 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.26 | 0.112 | 0.284 | 0.137 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.153 | 0.059 | 0.209 | 0.076 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.071 | 0.03 | 0.152 | 0.088 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.202 | 0.153 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.063 | 0.045 | 0.232 | 0.2 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.048 | 0.033 | 0.296 | 0.259 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.055 | 0.047 | 0.423 | 0.403 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.061 | 0.054 | 0.601 | 0.59 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.05 | 0.0417 | 0.835 | 0.832 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.053 | 0.05 | 0.943 | 0.942 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.985 | 0.985 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.048 | 0.043 | 0.996 | 0.996 |

Figure 7.20: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.203 | 0.282 | 0.21 | 0.276 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.164 | 0.083 | 0.189 | 0.105 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.118 | 0.041 | 0.154 | 0.058 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.064 | 0.027 | 0.144 | 0.083 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.202 | 0.153 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.063 | 0.045 | 0.232 | 0.2 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.048 | 0.033 | 0.296 | 0.259 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.055 | 0.047 | 0.423 | 0.403 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.061 | 0.054 | 0.601 | 0.59 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.05 | 0.047 | 0.835 | 0.832 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.053 | 0.05 | 0.943 | 0.942 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.985 | 0.985 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.048 | 0.043 | 0.996 | 0.996 |

Figure 7.21: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.244 | 0.306 | 0.248 | 0.298 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.202 | 0.095 | 0.231 | 0.115 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.128 | 0.047 | 0.165 | 0.059 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.064 | 0.027 | 0.144 | 0.083 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.062 | 0.039 | 0.202 | 0.153 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.063 | 0.045 | 0.232 | 0.2 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.048 | 0.033 | 0.296 | 0.259 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.055 | 0.047 | 0.423 | 0.403 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.061 | 0.054 | 0.601 | 0.59 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.05 | 0.047 | 0.835 | 0.832 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.053 | 0.05 | 0.943 | 0.942 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.985 | 0.985 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.048 | 0.043 | 0.996 | 0.996 |

Clearly the jackknife estimator test converges to the size of the test $\alpha=0.05$ more quickly than the plug-in estimator. And when the plug-in estimator test converges to $\alpha=0.05$, the powers of the two tests are approximately equal.

### 7.2 Uniform Distribution: K=100

Next, suppose that $K=100$ and we have two equal uniform distributions, $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}=$ $\{1 / 100, \ldots, 1 / 100\}$. Again we have the actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence at 0 . The error tables are as follows, plug-in estimator in red and jackknife estimator in blue.

## Figure 7.22: One-Sample



## Figure 7.23: Two-Sample



Now suppose for $\mathbf{q}$, that we subtract $1 / 600$ from $\left\{q_{1}, \ldots, q_{50}\right\}$, and add $1 / 600$ to $\left\{q_{51}, \ldots, q_{100}\right\}$. This adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ distribution juxtaposed on the uniform $\mathbf{p}$ looks something like this:


Figure 7.24

Here, between uniform $\mathbf{p}$ and this adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ given in Figure 7.24, the actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence is 0.003500705 . For the alternative hypothesis when $H_{0}$ is false, $\mathbf{q}$ is given by 7.24 .

Figure 7.25: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.11 | 0.901 | 0.123 | 0.927 |
| 100 | 0.793 | 0.0252 | 0.861 | 0.363 |
| 200 | 0.635 | 0.041 | 0.738 | 0.071 |
| 300 | 0.408 | 0.013 | 0.609 | 0.055 |
| 400 | 0.275 | 0.012 | 0.562 | 0.072 |
| 500 | 0.204 | 0.019 | 0.498 | 0.089 |
| 750 | 0.121 | 0.026 | 0.553 | 0.25 |
| 1000 | 0.086 | 0.02 | 0.686 | 0.468 |
| 1500 | 0.086 | 0.042 | 0.868 | 0.778 |
| 2000 | 0.069 | 0.038 | 0.952 | 0.927 |

Figure 7.26: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 | 1 | 0.812 | 0.999 | 0.874 |
| 200 | 0.857 | 0.148 | 0.915 | 0.192 |
| 300 | 0.518 | 0.039 | 0.695 | 0.106 |
| 400 | 0.327 | 0.022 | 0.603 | 0.097 |
| 500 | 0.231 | 0.025 | 0.518 | 0.106 |
| 750 | 0.124 | 0.027 | 0.553 | 0.254 |
| 1000 | 0.086 | 0.02 | 0.686 | 0.468 |
| 1500 | 0.086 | 0.042 | 0.868 | 0.778 |
| 2000 | 0.069 | 0.038 | 0.952 | 0.927 |

Figure 7.27: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.388 | 0.609 | 0.396 | 0.644 |
| 100 | 0.617 | 0.336 | 0.678 | 0.407 |
| 200 | 0.585 | 0.081 | 0.674 | 0.106 |
| 300 | 0.402 | 0.022 | 0.572 | 0.074 |
| 400 | 0.264 | 0.015 | 0.538 | 0.079 |
| 500 | 0.203 | 0.022 | 0.482 | 0.093 |
| 750 | 0.124 | 0.024 | 0.55 | 0.247 |
| 1000 | 0.086 | 0.02 | 0.686 | 0.468 |
| 1500 | 0.086 | 0.042 | 0.868 | 0.778 |
| 2000 | 0.069 | 0.038 | 0.952 | 0.927 |

Figure 7.28: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.395 | 0.612 | 0.407 | 0.649 |
| 100 | 0.612 | 0.337 | 0.675 | 0.406 |
| 200 | 0.584 | 0.08 | 0.677 | 0.107 |
| 300 | 0.405 | 0.022 | 0.577 | 0.073 |
| 400 | 0.263 | 0.016 | 0.542 | 0.079 |
| 500 | 0.205 | 0.022 | 0.483 | 0.093 |
| 750 | 0.124 | 0.024 | 0.55 | 0.247 |
| 1000 | 0.086 | 0.02 | 0.685 | 0.468 |
| 1500 | 0.086 | 0.042 | 0.868 | 0.778 |
| 2000 | 0.069 | 0.038 | 0.952 | 0.927 |

Figure 7.29: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.297 | 0.591 | 0.308 | 0.623 |
| 100 | 0.411 | 0.224 | 0.491 | 0.299 |
| 200 | 0.354 | 0.038 | 0.43 | 0.063 |
| 300 | 0.234 | 0.013 | 0.405 | 0.033 |
| 400 | 0.179 | 0.007 | 0.414 | 0.053 |
| 500 | 0.143 | 0.017 | 0.376 | 0.062 |
| 750 | 0.105 | 0.019 | 0.508 | 0.214 |
| 1000 | 0.086 | 0.02 | 0.685 | 0.463 |
| 1500 | 0.086 | 0.042 | 0.868 | 0.778 |
| 2000 | 0.069 | 0.038 | 0.952 | 0.927 |

Figure 7.30: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.384 | 0.591 | 0.39 | 0.624 |
| 100 | 0.56 | 0.308 | 0.621 | 0.375 |
| 200 | 0.495 | 0.063 | 0.56 | 0.082 |
| 300 | 0.311 | 0.017 | 0.48 | 0.049 |
| 400 | 0.197 | 0.01 | 0.444 | 0.06 |
| 500 | 0.148 | 0.018 | 0.387 | 0.063 |
| 750 | 0.105 | 0.019 | 0.508 | 0.214 |
| 1000 | 0.086 | 0.02 | 0.685 | 0.463 |
| 1500 | 0.086 | 0.042 | 0.868 | 0.778 |
| 2000 | 0.069 | 0.038 | 0.952 | 0.927 |

Figure 7.31: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0 | 0.11 | 0 | 0.134 |
| 100 | 0.236 | 0.156 | 0.279 | 0.191 |
| 200 | 0.422 | 0.022 | 0.465 | 0.031 |
| 300 | 0.2269 | 0.01 | 0.387 | 0.015 |
| 400 | 0.163 | 0.009 | 0.316 | 0.017 |
| 500 | 0.156 | 0.014 | 0.24 | 0.029 |
| 750 | 0.079 | 0.016 | 0.277 | 0.095 |
| 1000 | 0.071 | 0.025 | 0.318 | 0.17 |
| 1500 | 0.077 | 0.045 | 0.471 | 0.361 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.037 | 0.612 | 0.53 |
| 2500 | 0.052 | 0.036 | 0.746 | 0.703 |
| 3000 | 0.076 | 0.06 | 0.837 | 0.797 |
| 3500 | 0.053 | 0.045 | 0.895 | 0.876 |
| 4000 | 0.044 | 0.036 | 0.962 | 0.947 |

Figure 7.32: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 1 | 0.966 | 1 | 0.975 |
| 100 | 0.995 | 0.766 | 0.994 | 0.787 |
| 200 | 0.752 | 0.097 | 0.801 | 0.116 |
| 300 | 0.418 | 0.025 | 0.531 | 0.036 |
| 400 | 0.215 | 0.015 | 0.383 | 0.034 |
| 500 | 0.172 | 0.021 | 0.266 | 0.035 |
| 750 | 0.079 | 0.017 | 0.281 | 0.097 |
| 1000 | 0.071 | 0.025 | 0.318 | 0.17 |
| 1500 | 0.077 | 0.045 | 0.471 | 0.361 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.037 | 0.612 | 0.53 |
| 2500 | 0.052 | 0.036 | 0.746 | 0.703 |
| 3000 | 0.076 | 0.06 | 0.837 | 0.797 |
| 3500 | 0.053 | 0.045 | 0.895 | 0.876 |
| 4000 | 0.044 | 0.036 | 0.962 | 0.947 |

Figure 7.33: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.111 | 0.225 | 0.127 | 0.263 |
| 100 | 0.313 | 0.235 | 0.359 | 0.278 |
| 200 | 0.417 | 0.039 | 0.443 | 0.044 |
| 300 | 0.271 | 0.013 | 0.376 | 0.021 |
| 400 | 0.164 | 0.013 | 0.32 | 0.022 |
| 500 | 0.156 | 0.017 | 0.236 | 0.027 |
| 750 | 0.076 | 0.015 | 0.275 | 0.094 |
| 1000 | 0.071 | 0.025 | 0.318 | 0.17 |
| 1500 | 0.077 | 0.045 | 0.471 | 0.361 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.037 | 0.612 | 0.53 |
| 2500 | 0.052 | 0.036 | 0.746 | 0.703 |
| 3000 | 0.076 | 0.06 | 0.837 | 0.797 |
| 3500 | 0.053 | 0.045 | 0.895 | 0.876 |
| 4000 | 0.044 | 0.036 | 0.962 | 0.947 |

Figure 7.34: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.108 | 0.222 | 0.121 | 0.257 |
| 100 | 0.307 | 0.229 | 0.353 | 0.275 |
| 200 | 0.413 | 0.038 | 0.447 | 0.045 |
| 300 | 0.272 | 0.013 | 0.375 | 0.022 |
| 400 | 0.163 | 0.013 | 0.319 | 0.023 |
| 500 | 0.156 | 0.016 | 0.239 | 0.027 |
| 750 | 0.076 | 0.016 | 0.275 | 0.095 |
| 1000 | 0.071 | 0.025 | 0.3181 | 0.17 |
| 1500 | 0.077 | 0.045 | 0.471 | 0.361 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.037 | 0.912 | 0.53 |
| 2500 | 0.052 | 0.036 | 0.746 | 0.703 |
| 3000 | 0.076 | 0.06 | 0.837 | 0.797 |
| 3500 | 0.053 | 0.045 | 0.895 | 0.876 |
| 4000 | 0.044 | 0.036 | 0.962 | 0.947 |

Figure 7.35: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.056 | 0.156 | 0.061 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.148 | 0.123 | 0.18 | 0.184 |
| 200 | 0.188 | 0.016 | 0.223 | 0.021 |
| 300 | 0.128 | 0.005 | 0.213 | 0.009 |
| 400 | 0.099 | 0.005 | 0.21 | 0.015 |
| 500 | 0.111 | 0.008 | 0.174 | 0.017 |
| 750 | 0.065 | 0.013 | 0.243 | 0.084 |
| 1000 | 0.071 | 0.024 | 0.313 | 0.167 |
| 1500 | 0.077 | 0.045 | 0.471 | 0.361 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.037 | 0.612 | 0.53 |
| 2500 | 0.052 | 0.036 | 0.746 | 0.703 |
| 3000 | 0.076 | 0.06 | 0.837 | 0.797 |
| 3500 | 0.053 | 0.045 | 0.895 | 0.876 |
| 4000 | 0.044 | 0.036 | 0.962 | 0.947 |

Figure 7.36: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.094 | 0.202 | 0.1 | 0.241 |
| 100 | 0.269 | 0.192 | 0.298 | 0.24 |
| 200 | 0.308 | 0.024 | 0.342 | 0.032 |
| 300 | 0.19 | 0.008 | 0.278 | 0.017 |
| 400 | 0.122 | 0.007 | 0.23 | 0.017 |
| 500 | 0.118 | 0.008 | 0.182 | 0.02 |
| 750 | 0.065 | 0.013 | 0.243 | 0.084 |
| 1000 | 0.071 | 0.024 | 0.313 | 0.167 |
| 1500 | 0.077 | 0.045 | 0.471 | 0.361 |
| 2000 | 0.06 | 0.037 | 0.612 | 0.53 |
| 2500 | 0.052 | 0.036 | 0.746 | 0.703 |
| 3000 | 0.076 | 0.06 | 0.837 | 0.797 |
| 3500 | 0.053 | 0.045 | 0.895 | 0.876 |
| 4000 | 0.044 | 0.036 | 0.962 | 0.947 |

Figure 7.37: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.018 | 0.442 | 0.022 | 0.503 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.448 | 0.14 | 0.506 | 0.197 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.406 | 0.033 | 0.508 | 0.058 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.264 | 0.014 | 0.389 | 0.032 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.174 | 0.017 | 0.33 | 0.047 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.144 | 0.016 | 0.315 | 0.066 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.101 | 0.027 | 0.361 | 0.173 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.076 | 0.032 | 0.47 | 0.31 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.076 | 0.047 | 0.676 | 0.613 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.069 | 0.047 | 0.838 | 0.794 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.067 | 0.047 | 0.936 | 0.913 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.05 | 0.039 | 0.98 | 0.972 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.051 | 0.039 | 0.992 | 0.989 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.05 | 0.042 | 0.997 | 0.997 |

Figure 7.38: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 1 | 0.999 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.999 | 0.748 | 1 | 0.793 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.726 | 0.118 | 0.8 | 0.156 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.392 | 0.033 | 0.503 | 0.074 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.225 | 0.037 | 0.387 | 0.062 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.157 | 0.02 | 0.326 | 0.077 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.101 | 0.028 | 0.362 | 0.174 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.076 | 0.032 | 0.47 | 0.31 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.076 | 0.047 | 0.676 | 0.613 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.069 | 0.047 | 0.838 | 0.794 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.067 | 0.047 | 0.936 | 0.913 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.05 | 0.039 | 0.98 | 0.972 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.051 | 0.039 | 0.992 | 0.989 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.05 | 0.042 | 0.997 | 0.997 |

Figure 7.39: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chao }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.291 | 0.473 | 0.289 | 0.492 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.45 | 0.251 | 0.499 | 0.288 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.408 | 0.053 | 0.491 | 0.083 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.262 | 0.023 | 0.374 | 0.046 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.18 | 0.025 | 0.322 | 0.053 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.135 | 0.017 | 0.309 | 0.069 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.097 | 0.028 | 0.36 | 0.172 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.046 | 0.032 | 0.47 | 0.31 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.046 | 0.047 | 0.676 | 0.613 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.069 | 0.047 | 0.838 | 0.794 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.067 | 0.047 | 0.936 | 0.913 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.05 | 0.039 | 0.98 | 0.972 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.051 | 0.039 | 0.992 | 0.989 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.05 | 0.042 | 0.997 | 0.997 |

Figure 7.40: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | llug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.281 | 0.48 | 0.284 | 0.497 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.447 | 0.25 | 0.498 | 0.282 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.407 | 0.053 | 0.487 | 0.084 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.259 | 0.023 | 0.375 | 0.046 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.181 | 0.025 | 0.323 | 0.053 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.136 | 0.017 | 0.31 | 0.069 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.097 | 0.028 | 0.36 | 0.172 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.076 | 0.032 | 0.47 | 0.31 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.076 | 0.047 | 0.676 | 0.613 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.069 | 0.047 | 0.838 | 0.794 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.067 | 0.047 | 0.936 | 0.913 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.05 | 0.039 | 0.98 | 0.972 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.051 | 0.039 | 0.992 | 0.989 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.05 | 0.042 | 0.997 | 0.997 |

Figure 7.41: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.182 | 0.378 | 0.176 | 0.4 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.258 | 0.14 | 0.301 | 0.171 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.189 | 0.029 | 0.252 | 0.047 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.125 | 0.014 | 0.208 | 0.025 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.113 | 0.01 | 0.217 | 0.037 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.088 | 0.014 | 0.247 | 0.053 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.083 | 0.025 | 0.336 | 0.153 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.076 | 0.032 | 0.47 | 0.31 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.0767 | 0.047 | 0.676 | 0.613 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.069 | 0.047 | 0.838 | 0.794 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.067 | 0.047 | 0.936 | 0.913 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.05 | 0.039 | 0.98 | 0.972 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.051 | 0.039 | 0.992 | 0.989 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.05 | 0.042 | 0.997 | 0.997 |

Figure 7.42: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.255 | 0.456 | 0.259 | 0.478 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.398 | 0.215 | 0.438 | 0.248 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.311 | 0.04 | 0.381 | 0.061 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.181 | 0.019 | 0.292 | 0.033 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.131 | 0.013 | 0.255 | 0.042 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.097 | 0.014 | 0.259 | 0.057 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.083 | 0.025 | 0.336 | 0.153 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.076 | 0.032 | 0.47 | 0.31 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.076 | 0.047 | 0.676 | 0.613 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.069 | 0.047 | 0.838 | 0.794 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.067 | 0.047 | 0.936 | 0.913 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.05 | 0.039 | 0.98 | 0.972 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.051 | 0.039 | 0.992 | 0.989 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.05 | 0.042 | 0.997 | 0.997 |

7.3 Triangle Distribution: $\mathrm{K}=30$

Next, suppose that $K=30$ and we have two equal triangle distributions, $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}=$ $\{1 / 240,2 / 240, \ldots, 15 / 240,15 / 240, \ldots, 2 / 240,1 / 240\}$. Again we have the actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence at 0. The error tables are as follows, plug-in estimator in red and jackknife estimator in blue.

Figure 7.43: One-Sample


Figure 7.44: Two-Sample


Now suppose for $\mathbf{q}$, that we adjust $\mathbf{q}$ to be $\{1 / 240-1 / 1000,2 / 240-2 / 1000, \ldots, 15 / 240-$
$15 / 1000,15 / 240+15 / 1000, \ldots, 2 / 240+2 / 1000,1 / 240+1 / 1000\}$. This adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ distribution juxtaposed on the original triangle $\mathbf{p}$ is demonstrated by the following:


Figure 7.45

Here, the value of Jensen-Shannon divergence between these two distributions given in Figure 7.45 is 0.007324147 . For the alternative hypothesis when $H_{0}$ is false, $\mathbf{q}$ is given by Figure 7.45.

Figure 7.46: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.199 | 0.121 | 0.304 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.172 | 0.079 | 0.388 | 0.171 |
| 200 | 0.115 | 0.052 | 0.494 | 0.321 |
| 300 | 0.087 | 0.04 | 0.699 | 0.563 |
| 400 | 0.1 | 0.062 | 0.809 | 0.716 |
| 500 | 0.07 | 0.039 | 0.913 | 0.858 |
| 750 | 0.068 | 0.047 | 0.985 | 0.982 |
| 1000 | 0.058 | 0.039 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.068 | 0.045 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.059 | 0.052 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.47: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.63 | 0.372 | 0.711 | 0.448 |
| 100 | 0.325 | 0.178 | 0.58 | 0.345 |
| 200 | 0.161 | 0.084 | 0.549 | 0.382 |
| 300 | 0.114 | 0.06 | 0.727 | 0.591 |
| 400 | 0.118 | 0.076 | 0.819 | 0.73 |
| 500 | 0.078 | 0.048 | 0.915 | 0.864 |
| 750 | 0.071 | 0.05 | 0.985 | 0.982 |
| 1000 | 0.059 | 0.041 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.069 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.059 | 0.052 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.48: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  | HO True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.36 | 0.237 | 0.431 | 0.292 |
| 100 | 0.236 | 0.13 | 0.447 | 0.286 |
| 200 | 0.129 | 0.064 | 0.483 | 0.329 |
| 300 | 0.1 | 0.052 | 0.689 | 0.557 |
| 400 | 0.114 | 0.076 | 0.809 | 0.706 |
| 500 | 0.077 | 0.045 | 0.911 | 0.855 |
| 750 | 0.071 | 0.05 | 0.985 | 0.982 |
| 1000 | 0.058 | 0.041 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.069 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.059 | 0.052 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.49: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.366 | 0.244 | 0.44 | 0.3 |
| 100 | 0.248 | 0.138 | 0.465 | 0.295 |
| 200 | 0.133 | 0.067 | 0.491 | 0.335 |
| 300 | 0.1 | 0.052 | 0.691 | 0.555 |
| 400 | 0.112 | 0.075 | 0.808 | 0.706 |
| 500 | 0.075 | 0.044 | 0.91 | 0.853 |
| 750 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.985 | 0.979 |
| 1000 | 0.057 | 0.041 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.069 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.059 | 0.052 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.50: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | HO True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.258 | 0.182 | 0.319 | 0.228 |
| 100 | 0.178 | 0.092 | 0.352 | 0.223 |
| 200 | 0.086 | 0.05 | 0.387 | 0.268 |
| 300 | 0.075 | 0.043 | 0.588 | 0.469 |
| 400 | 0.09 | 0.064 | 0.748 | 0.644 |
| 500 | 0.064 | 0.042 | 0.88 | 0.814 |
| 750 | 0.065 | 0.049 | 0.985 | 0.978 |
| 1000 | 0.057 | 0.041 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.068 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.059 | 0.052 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.51: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.283 | 0.197 | 0.344 | 0.244 |
| 100 | 0.181 | 0.093 | 0.354 | 0.225 |
| 200 | 0.086 | 0.05 | 0.387 | 0.268 |
| 300 | 0.075 | 0.043 | 0.588 | 0.469 |
| 400 | 0.09 | 0.064 | 0.748 | 0.644 |
| 500 | 0.064 | 0.042 | 0.88 | 0.814 |
| 750 | 0.065 | 0.049 | 0.985 | 0.978 |
| 1000 | 0.057 | 0.041 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.068 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.059 | 0.052 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.52: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.07 | 0.053 | 0.124 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.084 | 0.049 | 0.196 | 0.084 |
| 200 | 0.093 | 0.035 | 0.233 | 0.098 |
| 300 | 0.083 | 0.049 | 0.368 | 0.125 |
| 400 | 0.079 | 0.047 | 0.46 | 0.334 |
| 500 | 0.056 | 0.028 | 0.535 | 0.427 |
| 750 | 0.0854 | 0.034 | 0.784 | 0.717 |
| 1000 | 0.041 | 0.029 | 0.899 | 0.867 |
| 1500 | 0.061 | 0.052 | 0.99 | 0.987 |
| 2000 | 0.046 | 0.037 | 0.998 | 0.998 |

Figure 7.53: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | HO True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.446 | 0.235 | 0.54 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.213 | 0.106 | 0.37 | 0.309 |
| 200 | 0.136 | 0.066 | 0.317 | 0.193 |
| 300 | 0.099 | 0.06 | 0.412 | 0.28 |
| 400 | 0.093 | 0.057 | 0.491 | 0.356 |
| 500 | 0.064 | 0.036 | 0.545 | 0.434 |
| 750 | 0.057 | 0.038 | 0.784 | 0.718 |
| 1000 | 0.044 | 0.033 | 0.899 | 0.867 |
| 1500 | 0.061 | 0.052 | 0.99 | 0.987 |
| 2000 | 0.046 | 0.037 | 0.998 | 0.998 |

Figure 7.54: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.195 | 0.116 | 0.269 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.124 | 0.075 | 0.249 | 0.184 |
| 200 | 0.099 | 0.052 | 0.264 | 0.149 |
| 300 | 0.084 | 0.053 | 0.368 | 0.258 |
| 400 | 0.089 | 0.055 | 0.463 | 0.342 |
| 500 | 0.062 | 0.035 | 0.534 | 0.423 |
| 750 | 0.057 | 0.037 | 0.784 | 0.717 |
| 1000 | 0.043 | 0.033 | 0.899 | 0.866 |
| 1500 | 0.061 | 0.052 | 0.99 | 0.987 |
| 2000 | 0.046 | 0.037 | 0.998 | 0.998 |

Figure 7.55: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.198 | 0.126 | 0.274 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.131 | 0.079 | 0.263 | 0.188 |
| 200 | 0.105 | 0.052 | 0.266 | 0.143 |
| 300 | 0.085 | 0.054 | 0.372 | 0.26 |
| 400 | 0.089 | 0.054 | 0.46 | 0.339 |
| 500 | 0.061 | 0.035 | 0.532 | 0.421 |
| 750 | 0.057 | 0.036 | 0.78 | 0.714 |
| 1000 | 0.042 | 0.033 | 0.899 | 0.865 |
| 1500 | 0.061 | 0.052 | 0.99 | 0.987 |
| 2000 | 0.046 | 0.037 | 0.998 | 0.998 |

Figure 7.56: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.123 | 0.078 | 0.178 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.089 | 0.052 | 0.184 | 0.128 |
| 200 | 0.066 | 0.035 | 0.188 | 0.104 |
| 300 | 0.066 | 0.038 | 0.294 | 0.191 |
| 400 | 0.061 | 0.042 | 0.409 | 0.303 |
| 500 | 0.052 | 0.032 | 0.482 | 0.392 |
| 750 | 0.054 | 0.035 | 0.768 | 0.704 |
| 1000 | 0.042 | 0.033 | 0.894 | 0.861 |
| 1500 | 0.061 | 0.052 | 0.99 | 0.987 |
| 2000 | 0.046 | 0.037 | 0.998 | 0.998 |

Figure 7.57: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.141 | 0.094 | 0.198 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.092 | 0.052 | 0.187 | 0.142 |
| 200 | 0.066 | 0.035 | 0.188 | 0.106 |
| 300 | 0.066 | 0.038 | 0.294 | 0.194 |
| 400 | 0.061 | 0.042 | 0.409 | 0.303 |
| 500 | 0.052 | 0.032 | 0.482 | 0.392 |
| 750 | 0.054 | 0.035 | 0.768 | 0.704 |
| 1000 | 0.042 | 0.033 | 0.894 | 0.861 |
| 1500 | 0.061 | 0.052 | 0.99 | 0.987 |
| 2000 | 0.046 | 0.037 | 0.998 | 0.998 |

Figure 7.58: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.023 | 0.116 | 0.038 | 0.128 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.107 | 0.068 | 0.203 | 0.102 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.107 | 0.056 | 0.262 | 0.14 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.085 | 0.041 | 0.383 | 0.265 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.099 | 0.059 | 0.516 | 0.4 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.083 | 0.044 | 0.659 | 0.553 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.068 | 0.041 | 0.764 | 0.682 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.053 | 0.031 | 0.928 | 0.907 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.078 | 0.064 | 0.988 | 0.983 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.058 | 0.053 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.065 | 0.057 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.055 | 0.049 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.06 | 0.058 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.59: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.866 | 0.74 | 0.864 | 0.746 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.48 | 0.276 | 0.602 | 0.381 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.267 | 0.153 | 0.44 | 0.262 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.149 | 0.073 | 0.463 | 0.313 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.11 | 0.079 | 0.554 | 0.432 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.098 | 0.054 | 0.678 | 0.57 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.081 | 0.05 | 0.772 | 0.692 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.057 | 0.038 | 0.928 | 0.907 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.079 | 0.066 | 0.988 | 0.983 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.058 | 0.053 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.065 | 0.057 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.055 | 0.049 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.06 | 0.058 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.60: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chao1a }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.3 | 0.342 | 0.293 | 0.348 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.234 | 0.182 | 0.345 | 0.221 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.168 | 0.107 | 0.306 | 0.193 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.107 | 0.064 | 0.386 | 0.266 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.097 | 0.075 | 0.514 | 0.395 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.092 | 0.054 | 0.65 | 0.549 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.074 | 0.048 | 0.755 | 0.6866 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.055 | 0.038 | 0.928 | 0.907 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.078 | 0.066 | 0.988 | 0.983 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.058 | 0.053 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.065 | 0.057 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.055 | 0.049 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.06 | 0.058 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.61: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.306 | 0.353 | 0.301 | 0.3538 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.249 | 0.184 | 0.36 | 0.23 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.174 | 0.115 | 0.327 | 0.199 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.108 | 0.065 | 0.393 | 0.275 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.099 | 0.074 | 0.518 | 0.395 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.092 | 0.053 | 0.647 | 0.547 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.072 | 0.047 | 0.753 | 0.686 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.055 | 0.038 | 0.928 | 0.906 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.078 | 0.066 | 0.988 | 0.983 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.058 | 0.053 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.065 | 0.057 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.055 | 0.049 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.06 | 0.058 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.62: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.221 | 0.284 | 0.227 | 0.298 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.162 | 0.14 | 0.232 | 0.166 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.12 | 0.077 | 0.227 | 0.144 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.071 | 0.045 | 0.292 | 0.227 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.08 | 0.0631 | 0.417 | 0.337 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.072 | 0.037 | 0.571 | 0.485 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.062 | 0.041 | 0.709 | 0.646 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.0551 | 0.037 | 0.924 | 0.903 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.075 | 0.063 | 0.988 | 0.982 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.058 | 0.053 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.065 | 0.057 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.055 | 0.049 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.06 | 0.058 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.63: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 60 | 0.265 | 0.33 | 0.264 | 0.318 |
| 50 | 150 | 0.186 | 0.15 | 0.258 | 0.186 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.123 | 0.078 | 0.228 | 0.147 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.071 | 0.045 | 0.292 | 0.227 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.08 | 0.061 | 0.417 | 0.337 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.072 | 0.037 | 0.571 | 0.485 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.062 | 0.041 | 0.709 | 0.646 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.051 | 0.037 | 0.924 | 0.903 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.075 | 0.063 | 0.988 | 0.982 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.058 | 0.053 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.065 | 0.057 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.055 | 0.049 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.06 | 0.058 | 1 | 1 |

7.4 Triangle Distribution: K=100

Now, suppose that $K=100$ and that we have two equal triangle distributions, $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}=\{1 / 2550,2 / 2550, \ldots, 50 / 2550,50 / 2550, \ldots, 2 / 2550,1 / 2550\}$. The actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence is 0 . The error tables are as follows, plug-in estimator in red and jackknife estimator in blue.

Figure 7.64: One-Sample


Figure 7.65: Two-Sample


Now suppose for $\mathbf{q}$, that we adjust $\mathbf{q}$ to be $\{1 / 2550-1 / 5000,2 / 2550-2 / 5000, \ldots, 50 / 2550-$
$50 / 5000,50 / 2550+50 / 5000, \ldots, 2 / 2550+2 / 5000,1 / 2550+1 / 5000\}$. This adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ distribution juxtaposed on the original triangle $\mathbf{p}$ is demonstarted by the following:


Figure 7.66

Here, the value of Jensen-Shannon divergence between these two distributions given in Figure 7.66 is 0.03531168 . For the alternative hypothesis when $H_{0}$ is false, $\mathbf{q}$ is given by Figure 7.66.

Figure 7.67: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0 | 0.998 | 0 | 0.995 |
| 50 | 0.001 | 0.775 | 0.005 | 0.81 |
| 100 | 0.336 | 0.296 | 0.515 | 0.457 |
| 200 | 0.395 | 0.102 | 0.726 | 0.265 |
| 300 | 0.355 | 0.068 | 0.792 | 0.302 |
| 400 | 0.279 | 0.049 | 0.852 | 0.381 |
| 500 | 0.231 | 0.045 | 0.87 | 0.474 |
| 750 | 0.178 | 0.04 | 0.972 | 0.788 |
| 1000 | 0.171 | 0.052 | 0.997 | 0.942 |
| 1500 | 0.116 | 0.035 | 1 | 0.998 |
| 2000 | 0.097 | 0.044 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.083 | 0.039 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.077 | 0.032 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.68: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 | 1 | 0.93 | 0.998 | 0.97 |
| 200 | 0.902 | 0.437 | 0.982 | 0.698 |
| 300 | 0.721 | 0.265 | 0.958 | 0.606 |
| 400 | 0.581 | 0.185 | 0.957 | 0.617 |
| 500 | 0.454 | 0.134 | 0.95 | 0.66 |
| 750 | 0.312 | 0.093 | 0.991 | 0.855 |
| 1000 | 0.254 | 0.091 | 0.997 | 0.961 |
| 1500 | 0.159 | 0.055 | 1 | 0.998 |
| 2000 | 0.12 | 0.058 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.103 | 0.048 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.091 | 0.042 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.69: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.244 | 0.609 | 0.272 | 0.64 |
| 50 | 0.446 | 0.737 | 0.56 | 0.827 |
| 100 | 0.662 | 0.547 | 0.896 | 0.824 |
| 200 | 0.617 | 0.257 | 0.988 | 0.886 |
| 300 | 0.477 | 0.148 | 0.998 | 0.976 |
| 400 | 0.414 | 0.105 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 500 | 0.337 | 0.104 | 1 | 1 |
| 750 | 0.214 | 0.062 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0.201 | 0.063 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.124 | 0.052 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.116 | 0.056 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.093 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.082 | 0.037 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.70: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.222 | 0.695 | 0.282 | 0.71 |
| 50 | 0.449 | 0.759 | 0.567 | 0.83 |
| 100 | 0.664 | 0.542 | 0.905 | 0.829 |
| 200 | 0.616 | 0.263 | 0.992 | 0.892 |
| 300 | 0.477 | 0.149 | 0.998 | 0.979 |
| 400 | 0.415 | 0.106 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 500 | 0.342 | 0.105 | 1 | 1 |
| 750 | 0.214 | 0.063 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0.204 | 0.062 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.125 | 0.053 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.116 | 0.057 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.092 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.083 | 0.036 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.71: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.127 | 0.695 | 0.175 | 0.71 |
| 50 | 0.319 | 0.662 | 0.435 | 0.759 |
| 100 | 0.438 | 0.383 | 0.74 | 0.688 |
| 200 | 0.368 | 0.131 | 0.948 | 0.76 |
| 300 | 0.256 | 0.079 | 0.988 | 0.898 |
| 400 | 0.185 | 0.058 | 1 | 0.983 |
| 500 | 0.161 | 0.051 | 1 | 0.994 |
| 750 | 0.098 | 0.028 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0.093 | 0.029 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.058 | 0.034 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.064 | 0.037 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.056 | 0.025 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.041 | 0.026 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.72: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.191 | 0.695 | 0.26 | 0.71 |
| 50 | 0.412 | 0.723 | 0.54 | 0.811 |
| 100 | 0.57 | 0.476 | 0.815 | 0.762 |
| 200 | 0.393 | 0.149 | 0.95 | 0.773 |
| 300 | 0.257 | 0.079 | 0.988 | 0.898 |
| 400 | 0.186 | 0.058 | 1 | 0.983 |
| 500 | 0.161 | 0.051 | 1 | 0.994 |
| 750 | 0.098 | 0.028 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0.093 | 0.029 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.058 | 0.034 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.064 | 0.037 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.056 | 0.025 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.041 | 0.026 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.73: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 0 | 0.002 | 0 | 0.002 |
| 100 | 0.027 | 0.023 | 0.049 | 0.047 |
| 200 | 0.145 | 0.021 | 0.238 | 0.051 |
| 300 | 0.147 | 0.021 | 0.349 | 0.069 |
| 400 | 0.128 | 0.016 | 0.414 | 0.104 |
| 500 | 0.122 | 0.023 | 0.473 | 0.138 |
| 750 | 0.106 | 0.029 | 0.602 | 0.304 |
| 1000 | 0.108 | 0.034 | 0.758 | 0.499 |
| 1500 | 0.088 | 0.029 | 0.942 | 0.84 |
| 2000 | 0.064 | 0.031 | 0.989 | 0.965 |
| 2500 | 0.063 | 0.034 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.05 | 0.028 |  | 1 |

Figure 7.74: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 50 | 0.997 | 0.809 | 0.997 | 0.814 |
| 100 | 0.969 | 0.626 | 0.983 | 0.691 |
| 200 | 0.768 | 0.242 | 0.883 | 0.351 |
| 300 | 0.55 | 0.123 | 0.766 | 0.293 |
| 400 | 0.411 | 0.086 | 0.742 | 0.296 |
| 500 | 0.322 | 0.071 | 0.706 | 0.304 |
| 750 | 0.209 | 0.061 | 0.753 | 0.438 |
| 1000 | 0.185 | 0.065 | 0.835 | 0.604 |
| 1500 | 0.116 | 0.046 | 0.958 | 0.864 |
| 2000 | 0.087 | 0.041 | 0.993 | 0.97 |
| 2500 | 0.076 | 0.044 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.066 | 0.032 |  | 1 |

Figure 7.75: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.055 | 0 | 0.038 | 0 |
| 50 | 0.134 | 0.109 | 0.164 | 0.15 |
| 100 | 0.357 | 0.209 | 0.521 | 0.372 |
| 200 | 0.364 | 0.087 | 0.847 | 0.488 |
| 300 | 0.289 | 0.053 | 0.947 | 0.632 |
| 400 | 0.235 | 0.049 | 0.983 | 0.824 |
| 500 | 0.207 | 0.049 | 0.994 | 0.934 |
| 750 | 0.145 | 0.038 | 0.999 | 0.996 |
| 1000 | 0.116 | 0.038 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.103 | 0.059 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.076 | 0.04 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.066 | 0.04 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.059 | 0.027 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.76: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.047 | 0 | 0.033 | 0 |
| 50 | 0.127 | 0.104 | 0.156 | 0.148 |
| 100 | 0.358 | 0.208 | 0.528 | 0.37 |
| 200 | 0.372 | 0.087 | 0.86 | 0.496 |
| 300 | 0.296 | 0.052 | 0.949 | 0.638 |
| 400 | 0.237 | 0.048 | 0.983 | 0.827 |
| 500 | 0.211 | 0.049 | 0.996 | 0.941 |
| 750 | 0.145 | 0.036 | 1 | 0.997 |
| 1000 | 0.118 | 0.039 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.104 | 0.061 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.076 | 0.04 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.066 | 0.04 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.057 | 0.027 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.77: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.029 | 0 | 0.025 | 0 |
| 50 | 0.061 | 0.059 | 0.088 | 0.087 |
| 100 | 0.0176 | 0.096 | 0.286 | 0.208 |
| 200 | 0.0155 | 0.03 | 0.612 | 0.279 |
| 300 | 0.1 | 0.02 | 0.765 | 0.416 |
| 400 | 0.082 | 0.019 | 0.897 | 0.623 |
| 500 | 0.074 | 0.022 | 0.948 | 0.8 |
| 750 | 0.054 | 0.018 | 0.991 | 0.981 |
| 1000 | 0.046 | 0.02 | 0.996 | 0.991 |
| 1500 | 0.053 | 0.034 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.036 | 0.022 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.036 | 0.023 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.031 | 0.013 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.78: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.042 | 0 | 0.032 | 0 |
| 50 | 0.104 | 0.088 | 0.134 | 0.13 |
| 100 | 0.294 | 0.172 | 0.418 | 0.298 |
| 200 | 0.182 | 0.04 | 0.641 | 0.297 |
| 300 | 0.1 | 0.02 | 0.766 | 0.418 |
| 400 | 0.082 | 0.019 | 0.897 | 0.623 |
| 500 | 0.074 | 0.022 | 0.948 | 0.8 |
| 750 | 0.054 | 0.018 | 0.991 | 0.981 |
| 1000 | 0.046 | 0.02 | 0.996 | 0.991 |
| 1500 | 0.053 | 0.034 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.036 | 0.022 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.036 | 0.023 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.031 | 0.013 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.79: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.001 | 0.086 | 0.012 | 0.158 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.095 | 0.07 | 0.522 | 0.322 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.191 | 0.039 | 0.912 | 0.59 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.22 | 0.044 | 0.988 | 0.875 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.151 | 0.028 | 0.999 | 0.98 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.142 | 0.038 | 1 | 0.998 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.13 | 0.043 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.13 | 0.047 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.093 | 0.043 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.075 | 0.037 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.08 | 0.054 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.073 | 0.048 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.80: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 1 | 0.991 | 1 | 0.995 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.988 | 0.787 | 0.998 | 0.945 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.777 | 0.318 | 0.996 | 0.895 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.594 | 0.224 | 0.998 | 0.964 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.465 | 0.133 | 1 | 0.995 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.345 | 0.111 | 1 | 1 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.245 | 0.099 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.176 | 0.089 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.128 | 0.062 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.104 | 0.047 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.099 | 0.06 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.086 | 0.053 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.81: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.357 | 0.455 | 0.433 | 0.523 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.505 | 0.324 | 0.768 | 0.577 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.439 | 0.143 | 0.946 | 0.685 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.359 | 0.121 | 0.99 | 0.903 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.272 | 0.089 | 0.999 | 0.973 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.227 | 0.066 | 1 | 0.998 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.168 | 0.067 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.146 | 0.067 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.095 | 0.054 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.083 | 0.04 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.086 | 0.051 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.076 | 0.05 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.82: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.353 | 0.459 | 0.422 | 0.522 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.503 | 0.32 | 0.774 | 0.578 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.44 | 0.144 | 0.954 | 0.695 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.37 | 0.122 | 0.991 | 0.908 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.282 | 0.089 | 0.999 | 0.976 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.235 | 0.067 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.168 | 0.067 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.148 | 0.066 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.097 | 0.054 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.083 | 0.042 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.086 | 0.05 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.076 | 0.051 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.83: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  | lackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.232 | 0.342 | 0.2949 | 0.405 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.266 | 0.171 | 0.558 | 0.402 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.193 | 0.071 | 0.814 | 0.502 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.167 | 0.056 | 0.938 | 0.735 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.105 | 0.026 | 0.979 | 0.905 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.078 | 0.026 | 0.998 | 0.981 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.071 | 0.027 | 0.996 | 0.994 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.065 | 0.03 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.047 | 0.027 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.037 | 0.021 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.043 | 0.03 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.055 | 0.04 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.84: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.316 | 0.422 | 0.387 | 0.488 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.401 | 0.252 | 0.687 | 0.495 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.217 | 0.086 | 0.828 | 0.522 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.168 | 0.057 | 0.938 | 0.735 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.105 | 0.026 | 0.979 | 0.905 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.078 | 0.026 | 0.998 | 0.981 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.071 | 0.027 | 0.996 | 0.994 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.065 | 0.03 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.047 | 0.027 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.037 | 0.021 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.043 | 0.03 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.055 | 0.04 | 1 | 1 |

7.5 Power Decay Distribution: $\mathrm{K}=30$

Next, suppose that $K=30$ and we have two equal power decay distributions, $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}=\left\{c_{1} / 1^{2}, c_{1} / 2^{2}, c_{1} / 3^{2}, \ldots, c_{1} / 30^{2}\right\}$, where $c_{1}$ is the adjusting constant to ensure the distribution sums to 1. Again we have the actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence at 0 . The error tables are as follows, plug-in estimator in red and jackknife
estimator in blue.

Figure 7.85: One-Sample


## Figure 7.86: Two-Sample



Now suppose for $\mathbf{q}$, that we adjust $\mathbf{p}$ to be $\left\{c_{2} / 1^{2.2}, c_{2} / 2^{2.2}, c_{2} / 3^{2.2}, \ldots, c_{2} / 30^{2.2}\right\}$, where $c_{2}$ is correspondingly adjusted to make the probabilities sum to 1 . This adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ distribution juxtaposed on the original triangle $\mathbf{p}$ is demonstrated by the following:


Figure 7.87

Here, the value of Jensen-Shannon divergence between these two distributions given in Figure 7.87 is 0.002538236 . For the alternative hypothesis when $H_{0}$ is false, $\mathbf{q}$ is given by Figure 7.87.

Figure 7.88: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0 | 0.147 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |  |
| 100 | 0.005 | 0.22 | 0.002 | 0.122 |
| 200 | 0.029 | 0.212 | 0.022 | 0.227 |
| 300 | 0.063 | 0.217 | 0.098 | 0.295 |
| 400 | 0.1 | 0.172 | 0.175 | 0.355 |
| 500 | 0.117 | 0.157 | 0.29 | 0.448 |
| 750 | 0.178 | 0.128 | 0.545 | 0.544 |
| 1000 | 0.195 | 0.117 | 0.736 | 0.653 |
| 1500 | 0.182 | 0.091 | 0.927 | 0.863 |
| 2000 | 0.153 | 0.06 | 0.978 | 0.943 |

Figure 7.89: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.772 | 0.998 | 0.68 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.803 | 0.988 | 0.716 | 0.996 |
| 200 | 0.76 | 0.877 | 0.758 | 0.952 |
| 300 | 0.712 | 0.743 | 0.769 | 0.902 |
| 400 | 0.658 | 0.625 | 0.772 | 0.828 |
| 500 | 0.598 | 0.496 | 0.802 | 0.809 |
| 750 | 0.503 | 0.333 | 0.818 | 0.759 |
| 1000 | 0.426 | 0.255 | 0.885 | 0.798 |
| 1500 | 0.302 | 0.16 | 0.958 | 0.907 |
| 2000 | 0.223 | 0.104 | 0.982 | 0.949 |

Figure 7.90: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.339 | 0.823 | 0.243 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.305 | 0.705 | 0.292 | 0.865 |
| 200 | 0.298 | 0.515 | 0.293 | 0.623 |
| 300 | 0.328 | 0.43 | 0.335 | 0.56 |
| 400 | 0.3 | 0.366 | 0.358 | 0.486 |
| 500 | 0.293 | 0.308 | 0.423 | 0.511 |
| 750 | 0.258 | 0.21 | 0.531 | 0.527 |
| 1000 | 0.234 | 0.171 | 0.669 | 0.606 |
| 1500 | 0.21 | 0.123 | 0.886 | 0.796 |
| 2000 | 0.167 | 0.083 | 0.949 | 0.905 |

Figure 7.91: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | HO True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.457 | 0.951 | 0.346 | 0.967 |
| 100 | 0.508 | 0.904 | 0.425 | 0.917 |
| 200 | 0.483 | 0.715 | 0.486 | 0.835 |
| 300 | 0.491 | 0.603 | 0.526 | 0.763 |
| 400 | 0.463 | 0.493 | 0.552 | 0.681 |
| 500 | 0.412 | 0.389 | 0.608 | 0.677 |
| 750 | 0.365 | 0.266 | 0.693 | 0.66 |
| 1000 | 0.33 | 0.213 | 0.803 | 0.707 |
| 1500 | 0.255 | 0.14 | 0.937 | 0.868 |
| 2000 | 0.197 | 0.093 | 0.975 | 0.937 |

Figure 7.92: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.41 | 0.927 | 0.287 | 0.944 |
| 100 | 0.43 | 0.87 | 0.363 | 0.891 |
| 200 | 0.415 | 0.662 | 0.398 | 0.78 |
| 300 | 0.424 | 0.544 | 0.447 | 0.709 |
| 400 | 0.403 | 0.432 | 0.488 | 0.633 |
| 500 | 0.358 | 0.353 | 0.546 | 0.637 |
| 750 | 0.323 | 0.238 | 0.641 | 0.612 |
| 1000 | 0.291 | 0.193 | 0.77 | 0.675 |
| 1500 | 0.239 | 0.13 | 0.924 | 0.846 |
| 2000 | 0.19 | 0.088 | 0.973 | 0.929 |

Figure 7.93: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.41 | 0.927 | 0.287 | 0.944 |
| 100 | 0.43 | 0.87 | 0.363 | 0.891 |
| 200 | 0.415 | 0.662 | 0.398 | 0.78 |
| 300 | 0.424 | 0.544 | 0.447 | 0.709 |
| 400 | 0.403 | 0.432 | 0.488 | 0.633 |
| 500 | 0.358 | 0.353 | 0.546 | 0.637 |
| 750 | 0.323 | 0.238 | 0.641 | 0.612 |
| 1000 | 0.291 | 0.193 | 0.77 | 0.675 |
| 1500 | 0.239 | 0.13 | 0.924 | 0.846 |
| 2000 | 0.19 | 0.088 | 0.973 | 0.929 |

Figure 7.94: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |  |  |
| 50 | 0 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 100 | 0.001 | 0 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |  |
| 200 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0 | 0 |
| 300 | 0.014 | 0.032 | 0.003 | 0.005 |
| 400 | 0.034 | 0.054 | 0.02 | 0.029 |
| 500 | 0.038 | 0.075 | 0.055 | 0.118 |
| 750 | 0.081 | 0.07 | 0.119 | 0.169 |
| 1000 | 0.111 | 0.072 | 0.404 | 0.26 |
| 1500 | 0.114 | 0.053 | 0.653 | 0.338 |
| 2000 | 0.091 | 0.045 | 0.787 | 0.475 |
| 2500 | 0.102 | 0.046 | 0.881 | 0.601 |
| 3000 | 0.081 | 0.034 | 0.937 | 0.735 |
| 3500 | 0.08 | 0.041 | 0.974 | 0.837 |
| 4000 | 0.083 | 0.035 | 0.978 | 0.899 |

Figure 7.95: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.373 | 0.356 | 0.313 | 0.313 |
| 100 | 0.454 | 0.495 | 0.382 | 0.473 |
| 200 | 0.458 | 0.502 | 0.442 | 0.515 |
| 300 | 0.425 | 0.446 | 0.464 | 0.522 |
| 400 | 404 | 0.377 | 0.513 | 0.514 |
| 500 | 0.38 | 0.327 | 0.547 | 0.524 |
| 750 | 0.359 | 0.257 | 0.616 | 0.515 |
| 1000 | 0.293 | 0.198 | 0.641 | 0.521 |
| 1500 | 0.215 | 0.115 | 0.776 | 0.574 |
| 2000 | 0.157 | 0.073 | 0.83 | 0.652 |
| 2500 | 0.134 | 0.063 | 0.901 | 0.754 |
| 3000 | 0.108 | 0.051 | 0.942 | 0.849 |
| 3500 | 0.096 | 0.047 | 0.978 | 0.903 |
| 4000 | 0.092 | 0.046 | 0.978 | 0.947 |

Figure 7.96: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chao1a }}$

|  | HO True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.157 | 0.173 | 0.105 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.132 | 0.197 | 0.118 | 0.117 |
| 200 | 0.119 | 0.202 | 0.132 | 0.22 |
| 300 | 0.14 | 0.2 | 0.157 | 0.214 |
| 400 | 0.129 | 0.181 | 0.163 | 0.224 |
| 500 | 0.133 | 0.157 | 0.236 | 0.264 |
| 750 | 0.154 | 0.128 | 0.341 | 0.317 |
| 1000 | 0.155 | 0.119 | 0.43 | 0.351 |
| 1500 | 0.118 | 0.077 | 0.62 | 0.466 |
| 2000 | 0.111 | 0.055 | 0.756 | 0.568 |
| 2500 | 0.101 | 0.056 | 0.859 | 0.704 |
| 3000 | 0.086 | 0.047 | 0.927 | 0.817 |
| 3500 | 0.085 | 0.041 | 0.968 | 0.892 |
| 4000 | 0.086 | 0.041 | 0.977 | 0.947 |

Figure 7.97: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.198 | 0.226 | 0.142 | 0.168 |
| 100 | 0.208 | 0.333 | 0.194 | 0.278 |
| 200 | 0.217 | 0.335 | 0.231 | 0.339 |
| 300 | 0.231 | 0.322 | 0.256 | 0.367 |
| 400 | 0.213 | 0.26 | 0.296 | 0.35 |
| 500 | 0.217 | 0.213 | 0.36 | 0.394 |
| 750 | 0.233 | 0.18 | 0.453 | 0.406 |
| 1000 | 0.222 | 0.153 | 0.543 | 0.436 |
| 1500 | 0.162 | 0.089 | 0.704 | 0.516 |
| 2000 | 0.12 | 0.062 | 0.807 | 0.623 |
| 2500 | 0.118 | 0.057 | 0.886 | 0.74 |
| 3000 | 0.097 | 0.049 | 0.94 | 0.84 |
| 3500 | 0.091 | 0.044 | 0.976 | 0.9 |
| 4000 | 0.09 | 0.046 | 0.978 | 0.946 |

Figure 7.98: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.169 | 0.196 | 0.122 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.179 | 0.29 | 0.155 | 0.143 |
| 200 | 0.186 | 0.269 | 0.182 | 0.253 |
| 300 | 0.184 | 0.282 | 0.205 | 0.309 |
| 400 | 0.17 | 0.224 | 0.22 | 0.294 |
| 500 | 0.171 | 0.184 | 0.306 | 0.336 |
| 750 | 0.191 | 0.156 | 0.398 | 0.362 |
| 1000 | 0.191 | 0.143 | 0.505 | 0.403 |
| 1500 | 0.142 | 0.082 | 0.676 | 0.496 |
| 2000 | 0.117 | 0.059 | 0.786 | 0.599 |
| 2500 | 0.115 | 0.055 | 0.878 | 0.732 |
| 3000 | 0.09 | 0.049 | 0.938 | 0.833 |
| 3500 | 0.089 | 0.043 | 0.974 | 0.897 |
| 4000 | 0.089 | 0.044 | 0.978 | 0.943 |

Figure 7.99: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | HO True |  | HO False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate |  |
| 50 | 0.169 | 0.196 | 0.122 | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 100 | 0.179 | 0.29 | 0.155 | 0.143 |
| 200 | 0.186 | 0.269 | 0.182 | 0.253 |
| 300 | 0.184 | 0.282 | 0.205 | 0.309 |
| 400 | 0.17 | 0.224 | 0.22 | 0.294 |
| 500 | 0.171 | 0.184 | 0.306 | 0.336 |
| 750 | 0.191 | 0.156 | 0.398 | 0.362 |
| 1000 | 0.191 | 0.143 | 0.505 | 0.403 |
| 1500 | 0.142 | 0.082 | 0.676 | 0.493 |
| 2000 | 0.117 | 0.059 | 0.786 | 0.599 |
| 2500 | 0.115 | 0.055 | 0.878 | 0.732 |
| 3000 | 0.09 | 0.049 | 0.938 | 0.833 |
| 3500 | 0.089 | 0.043 | 0.974 | 0.897 |
| 4000 | 0.089 | 0.044 | 0.978 | 0.943 |

Figure 7.100: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | lackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0 | 0.002 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.003 | 0.024 | 0 | 0.022 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.019 | 0.083 | 0.011 | 0.073 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.04 | 0.105 | 0.069 | 0.148 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.072 | 0.118 | 0.12 | 0.184 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.083 | 0.108 | 0.225 | 0.248 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.101 | 0.09 | 0.414 | 0.363 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.1 | 0.055 | 0.575 | 0.47 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.117 | 0.068 | 0.808 | 0.668 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.116 | 0.066 | 0.918 | 0.825 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.098 | 0.049 | 0.973 | 0.941 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.09 | 0.042 | 0.989 | 0.973 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.083 | 0.036 | 0.997 | 0.997 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.08 | 0.043 | 0.998 | 0.997 |

Figure 7.101: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.307 | 0.72 | 0.545 | 0.646 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.317 | 0.707 | 0.589 | 0.703 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.62 | 0.678 | 0.633 | 0.688 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.587 | 0.568 | 0.665 | 0.667 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.538 | 0.496 | 0.668 | 0.627 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.494 | 0.416 | 0.686 | 0.627 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.37 | 0.261 | 0.73 | 0.616 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.321 | 0.199 | 0.779 | 0.646 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.231 | 0.131 | 0.883 | 0.748 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.177 | 0.103 | 0.938 | 0.856 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.154 | 0.079 | 0.977 | 0.949 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.111 | 0.06 | 0.992 | 0.978 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.094 | 0.05 | 0.997 | 0.997 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.088 | 0.057 | 0.998 | 0.997 |

Figure 7.102: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.242 | 0.394 | 0.189 | 0.352 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.233 | 0.352 | 0.184 | 0.321 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.237 | 0.348 | 0.241 | 0.335 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.234 | 0.294 | 0.263 | 0.335 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.219 | 0.281 | 0.278 | 0.338 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.206 | 0.217 | 0.313 | 0.349 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.173 | 0.165 | 0.436 | 0.398 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.167 | 0.113 | 0.558 | 0.467 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.139 | 0.095 | 0.741 | 0.632 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.125 | 0.078 | 0.879 | 0.789 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.121 | 0.063 | 0.954 | 0.92 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.089 | 0.05 | 0.985 | 0.97 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.083 | 0.046 | 0.997 | 0.994 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.078 | 0.053 | 0.997 | 0.996 |

Figure 7.103: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.339 | 0.509 | 0.283 | 0.457 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.357 | 0.539 | 0.312 | 0.48 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.386 | 0.493 | 0.384 | 0.514 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.362 | 0.41 | 0.412 | 0.494 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.338 | 0.369 | 0.447 | 0.48 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.334 | 0.313 | 0.49 | 0.481 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.257 | 0.204 | 0.579 | 0.513 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.237 | 0.145 | 0.684 | 0.568 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.182 | 0.107 | 0.827 | 0.694 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.142 | 0.091 | 0.913 | 0.83 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.139 | 0.075 | 0.972 | 0.932 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.104 | 0.057 | 0.989 | 0.977 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.09 | 0.048 | 0.997 | 0.996 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.086 | 0.057 | 0.998 | 0.997 |

Figure 7.104: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | llug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.296 | 0.467 | 0.236 | 0.414 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.309 | 0.477 | 0.253 | 0.422 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.32 | 0.449 | 0.318 | 0.453 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.313 | 0.371 | 0.343 | 0.43 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.283 | 0.327 | 0.372 | 0.412 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.279 | 0.272 | 0.411 | 0.443 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.214 | 0.182 | 0.527 | 0.468 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.199 | 0.133 | 0.637 | 0.53 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.17 | 0.1 | 0.804 | 0.67 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.138 | 0.089 | 0.907 | 0.82 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.127 | 0.068 | 0.971 | 0.931 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.1 | 0.053 | 0.988 | 0.973 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.087 | 0.047 | 0.997 | 0.996 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.084 | 0.055 | 0.998 | 0.996 |

Figure 7.105: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate | Plug-in <br> rejection rate | Jackknife <br> rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.296 | 0.467 | 0.236 | 0.414 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.309 | 0.477 | 0.253 | 0.422 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.32 | 0.449 | 0.318 | 0.453 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.313 | 0.371 | 0.343 | 0.43 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.283 | 0.327 | 0.372 | 0.412 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.279 | 0.272 | 0.411 | 0.443 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.214 | 0.182 | 0.527 | 0.468 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.199 | 0.133 | 0.637 | 0.53 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.17 | 0.1 | 0.804 | 0.67 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.138 | 0.089 | 0.907 | 0.82 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.127 | 0.068 | 0.971 | 0.931 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.1 | 0.053 | 0.988 | 0.973 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.087 | 0.047 | 0.997 | 0.996 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.084 | 0.055 | 0.998 | 0.996 |

7.6 Power Decay Distribution: $K=100$

Next, suppose that $K=100$ and we have two equal power decay distributions, $\mathbf{p}=\mathbf{q}=\left\{c_{3} / 1^{2}, c_{3} / 2^{2}, c_{3} / 3^{2}, \ldots, c_{3} / 100^{2}\right\}$, where $c_{3}$ is the adjusting constant to ensure the distribution sums to 1. Again we have the actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence at 0 . The error tables are as follows, plug-in estimator in red and jackknife estimator in blue.

Figure 7.106: One-Sample


Figure 7.107: Two-Sample


Now suppose for $\mathbf{q}$, that we adjust $\mathbf{p}$ to be $\left\{c_{4} / 1^{2.2}, c_{4} / 2^{2.2}, c_{4} / 3^{2.2}, \ldots, c_{4} / 100^{2.2}\right\}$,
where $c_{4}$ is correspondingly adjusted to make the probabilities sum to 1 . This adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ distribution juxtaposed on the original triangle $\mathbf{p}$ is demonstrated by the following:


Figure 7.108

Here, between uniform $\mathbf{p}$ and this adjusted $\mathbf{q}$ given in Figure 7.108, the actual value of Jensen-Shannon Divergence is 0.00310155 . For the alternative hypothesis when $H_{0}$ is false, $\mathbf{q}$ is given in Figure 7.108.

Figure 7.109: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 20 | 0 | 0.002 | 0 | 0.003 |
| 50 | 0 | 0.022 | 0 | 0.034 |
| 100 | 0 | 0.101 | 0 | 0.257 |
| 200 | 0 | 0.256 | 0 | 0.762 |
| 300 | 0 | 0.366 | 0 | 0.954 |
| 400 | 0 | 0.439 | 0.002 | 0.995 |
| 500 | 0 | 0.49 | 0.034 | 0.999 |
| 750 | 0 | 0.538 | 0.532 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0 | 0.554 | 0.955 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.002 | 0.544 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.007 | 0.503 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.051 | 0.475 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.089 | 0.417 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.126 | 0.361 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.15 | 0.306 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.211 | 0.267 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.259 | 0.273 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.302 | 0.259 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.285 | 0.194 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.318 | 0.194 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.321 | 0.139 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.362 | 0.161 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.381 | 0.161 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.408 | 0.148 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.384 | 0.132 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.365 | 0.119 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.37 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.397 | 0.097 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.382 | 0.104 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.386 | 0.098 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.37 | 0.073 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.368 | 0.075 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.329 | 0.085 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.332 | 0.064 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.364 | 0.093 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.337 | 0.056 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.34 | 0.066 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.110: One-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.797 | 1 | 0.605 | 1 |
| 50 | 0.926 | 1 | 0.809 | 1 |
| 100 | 0.978 | 1 | 0.942 | 1 |
| 200 | 0.991 | 1 | 0.994 | 1 |
| 300 | 0.996 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 400 | 0.998 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 | 0.997 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 750 | 0.998 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0.998 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.997 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.999 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.998 | 0.998 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.991 | 0.987 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.985 | 0.97 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.985 | 0.934 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.971 | 0.901 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.971 | 0.873 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.946 | 0.815 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.94 | 0.725 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.922 | 0.7 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.913 | 0.636 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.894 | 0.592 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.888 | 0.558 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.859 | 0.518 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.858 | 0.431 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.801 | 0.42 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.796 | 0.375 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.802 | 0.37 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.778 | 0.343 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.738 | 0.307 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.709 | 0.296 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.713 | 0.264 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.659 | 0.221 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.649 | 0.214 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.652 | 0.23 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.626 | 0.193 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.608 | 0.185 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.111: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chao1a }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.388 | 1 | 0.236 | 1 |
| 50 | 0.368 | 1 | 0.242 | 1 |
| 100 | 0.341 | 0.994 | 0.329 | 0.997 |
| 200 | 0.4 | 0.962 | 0.484 | 0.989 |
| 300 | 0.396 | 0.942 | 0.616 | 0.977 |
| 400 | 0.409 | 0.924 | 0.71 | 0.969 |
| 500 | 0.398 | 0.905 | 0.808 | 0.978 |
| 750 | 0.449 | 0.912 | 0.924 | 0.985 |
| 1000 | 0.443 | 0.865 | 0.949 | 0.988 |
| 1500 | 0.491 | 0.825 | 0.99 | 0.995 |
| 2000 | 0.528 | 0.791 | 0.996 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.52 | 0.732 | 0.998 | 0.999 |
| 3000 | 0.527 | 0.684 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.506 | 0.609 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.529 | 0.572 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.51 | 0.497 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.528 | 0.49 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.526 | 0.454 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.506 | 0.38 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.515 | 0.355 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.492 | 0.307 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.494 | 0.299 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.518 | 0.301 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.509 | 0.279 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.471 | 0.221 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.461 | 0.219 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.452 | 0.185 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.462 | 0.189 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.449 | 0.186 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.446 | 0.173 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.415 | 0.145 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.423 | 0.141 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.373 | 0.131 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.378 | 0.109 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.411 | 0.147 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.378 | 0.105 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.386 | 0.112 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.112: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Plug-in } \\ \text { rejection rate } \end{array}$ | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.41 | 1 | 0.268 | 1 |
| 50 | 0.555 | 1 | 0.408 | 1 |
| 100 | 0.626 | 1 | 0.61 | 1 |
| 200 | 0.77 | 1 | 0.882 | 1 |
| 300 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.966 | 1 |
| 400 | 0.813 | 1 | 0.994 | 1 |
| 500 | 0.849 | 1 | 0.999 | 1 |
| 750 | 0.881 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0.88 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.886 | 0.99 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.89 | 0.979 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.887 | 0.96 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.861 | 0.897 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.842 | 0.847 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.847 | 0.811 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.821 | 0.746 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.816 | 0.685 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.792 | 0.623 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.743 | 0.544 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.737 | 0.513 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.71 | 0.452 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.716 | 0.419 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.724 | 0.394 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.692 | 0.369 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.652 | 0.312 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.61 | 0.287 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.632 | 0.265 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.611 | 0.247 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.593 | 0.238 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.584 | 0.218 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.54 | 0.188 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.554 | 0.186 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.51 | 0.171 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.492 | 0.141 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.522 | 0.176 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.49 | 0.138 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.48 | 0.132 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.113: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.346 | 1 | 0.214 | 1 |
| 50 | 0.485 | 1 | 0.335 | 1 |
| 100 | 0.536 | 1 | 0.524 | 1 |
| 200 | 0.67 | 1 | 0.798 | 1 |
| 300 | 0.688 | 1 | 0.935 | 1 |
| 400 | 0.699 | 1 | 0.982 | 1 |
| 500 | 0.719 | 1 | 0.996 | 1 |
| 750 | 0.759 | 0.998 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0.76 | 0.997 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.771 | 0.971 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.783 | 0.948 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.757 | 0.905 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.746 | 0.838 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.716 | 0.767 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.721 | 0.714 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.706 | 0.643 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.686 | 0.571 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.675 | 0.541 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.622 | 0.456 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.649 | 0.419 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.615 | 0.355 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.6 | 0.356 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.605 | 0.331 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.589 | 0.304 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.537 | 0.258 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.539 | 0.229 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.52 | 0.213 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.53 | 0.202 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.498 | 0.204 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.494 | 0.188 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.475 | 0.146 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.471 | 0.15 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.418 | 0.137 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.415 | 0.114 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.454 | 0.151 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.412 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.416 | 0.113 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.114: One-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 20 | 0.346 | 1 | 0.214 | 1 |
| 50 | 0.485 | 1 | 0.335 | 1 |
| 100 | 0.536 | 1 | 0.524 | $\square 1$ |
| 200 | 0.67 | 1 | 0.798 | 1 |
| 300 | 0.688 | 1 | 0.935 | 1 |
| 400 | 0.699 | 1 | 0.982 | 1 |
| 500 | 0.719 | 1 | 0.996 | 1 |
| 750 | 0.759 | 0.998 | 1 | 1 |
| 1000 | 0.76 | 0.997 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.771 | 0.971 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.783 | 0.948 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.757 | 0.905 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.746 | 0.838 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.716 | 0.767 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.721 | 0.714 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.706 | 0.643 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.686 | 0.571 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.675 | 0.541 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.622 | 0.456 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.649 | 0.419 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.615 | 0.355 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.6 | 0.356 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.605 | 0.331 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.589 | 0.304 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.537 | 0.258 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.539 | 0.229 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.52 | 0.213 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.53 | 0.202 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.498 | 0.204 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.494 | 0.188 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.475 | 0.146 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.471 | 0.15 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.418 | 0.137 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.415 | 0.114 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.454 | 0.151 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.412 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.416 | 0.113 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.115: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 750 | 0 | 0 | 0.002 | 0.038 |
| 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0.074 | 0.258 |
| 1500 | 0 | 0.003 | 0.774 | 0.889 |
| 2000 | 0 | 0.009 | 0.991 | 0.995 |
| 2500 | 0.002 | 0.019 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.001 | 0.028 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.006 | 0.032 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.015 | 0.039 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.021 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.027 | 0.05 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.044 | 0.058 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.051 | 0.052 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.068 | 0.061 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.093 | 0.048 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.101 | 0.069 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.131 | 0.059 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.125 | 0.063 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.124 | 0.069 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.152 | 0.055 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.151 | 0.054 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.168 | 0.056 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.173 | 0.055 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.182 | 0.045 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.188 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.187 | 0.051 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.173 | 0.048 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.19 | 0.046 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.174 | 0.034 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.177 | 0.032 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.187 | 0.038 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.116: Two-Sample, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.456 | 0 | 0.319 | 0 |
| 100 | 0.567 | 0.006 | 0.497 | 0.002 |
| 200 | 0.686 | 0.325 | 0.761 | 0.333 |
| 300 | 0.728 | 0.591 | 0.913 | 0.764 |
| 400 | 0.76 | 0.683 | 0.952 | 0.909 |
| 500 | 0.772 | 0.729 | 0.979 | 0.966 |
| 750 | 0.831 | 0.818 | 1 | 0.997 |
| 1000 | 0.846 | 0.83 | 1 | 1 |
| 1500 | 0.861 | 0.821 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.885 | 0.81 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.879 | 0.793 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.846 | 0.743 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.849 | 0.699 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.811 | 0.629 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.818 | 0.626 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.811 | 0.593 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.808 | 0.562 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.766 | 0.51 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.754 | 0.496 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.723 | 0.409 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.711 | 0.415 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.706 | 0.388 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.686 | 0.358 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.655 | 0.331 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.638 | 0.294 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.639 | 0.279 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.602 | 0.248 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.585 | 0.244 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.553 | 0.222 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.547 | 0.22 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.533 | 0.193 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.483 | 0.168 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.484 | 0.164 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.486 | 0.153 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.445 | 0.137 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.432 | 0.149 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.117: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chao1a }}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.131 | 0 | 0.081 | 0 |
| 100 | 0.101 | 0.002 | 0.09 | 0 |
| 200 | 0.118 | 0.051 | 0.155 | 0.043 |
| 300 | 0.115 | 0.133 | 0.237 | 0.207 |
| 400 | 0.121 | 0.163 | 0.309 | 0.351 |
| 500 | 0.115 | 0.197 | 0.388 | 0.458 |
| 750 | 0.146 | 0.259 | 0.605 | 0.697 |
| 1000 | 0.139 | 0.266 | 0.725 | 0.814 |
| 1500 | 0.15 | 0.263 | 0.913 | 0.938 |
| 2000 | 0.182 | 0.277 | 0.969 | 0.978 |
| 2500 | 0.193 | 0.268 | 0.996 | 0.997 |
| 3000 | 0.194 | 0.247 | 0.997 | 0.998 |
| 3500 | 0.19 | 0.239 | 0.999 | 0.999 |
| 4000 | 0.21 | 0.213 | 0.999 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.204 | 0.205 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.234 | 0.211 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.237 | 0.21 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.238 | 0.168 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.261 | 0.177 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.217 | 0.142 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.238 | 0.156 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.272 | 0.163 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.255 | 0.15 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.234 | 0.138 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.252 | 0.117 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.26 | 0.116 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.265 | 0.111 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.274 | 0.102 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.255 | 0.097 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.259 | 0.084 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.234 | 0.088 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.217 | 0.083 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.247 | 0.085 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.231 | 0.07 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.225 | 0.063 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.222 | 0.077 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.118: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.198 | 0 | 0.119 | 0 |
| 100 | 0.212 | 0.002 | 0.2 | 0 |
| 200 | 0.289 | 0.134 | 0.35 | 0.121 |
| 300 | 0.302 | 0.301 | 0.525 | 0.442 |
| 400 | 0.316 | 0.393 | 0.665 | 0.699 |
| 500 | 0.346 | 0.465 | 0.785 | 0.856 |
| 750 | 0.389 | 0.548 | 0.948 | 0.968 |
| 1000 | 0.39 | 0.553 | 0.994 | 0.995 |
| 1500 | 0.422 | 0.559 | 0.999 | 1 |
| 2000 | 0.476 | 0.546 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.487 | 0.512 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.465 | 0.465 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.46 | 0.442 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.45 | 0.389 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.452 | 0.379 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.465 | 0.363 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.464 | 0.342 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.446 | 0.303 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.443 | 0.293 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.414 | 0.243 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.426 | 0.25 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.434 | 0.255 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.423 | 0.228 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.392 | 0.196 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.387 | 0.17 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.408 | 0.161 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.395 | 0.155 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.387 | 0.142 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.358 | 0.134 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.372 | 0.128 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.356 | 0.124 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.315 | 0.112 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.326 | 0.107 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.327 | 0.091 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.306 | 0.091 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.297 | 0.099 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.119: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.161 | 0 | 0.082 | 0 |
| 100 | 0.161 | 0.002 | 0.142 | 0 |
| 200 | 0.214 | 0.095 | 0.262 | 0.08 |
| 300 | 0.217 | 0.232 | 0.408 | 0.361 |
| 400 | 0.221 | 0.296 | 0.535 | 0.597 |
| 500 | 0.231 | 0.375 | 0.662 | 0.773 |
| 750 | 0.282 | 0.429 | 0.899 | 0.935 |
| 1000 | 0.272 | 0.438 | 0.967 | 0.989 |
| 1500 | 0.27 | 0.418 | 0.998 | 0.998 |
| 2000 | 0.305 | 0.42 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.326 | 0.41 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.316 | 0.356 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.305 | 0.333 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.297 | 0.29 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.324 | 0.284 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.324 | 0.277 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.336 | 0.267 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.314 | 0.216 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.314 | 0.207 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.283 | 0.181 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.301 | 0.189 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.337 | 0.194 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.311 | 0.171 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.302 | 0.147 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.302 | 0.133 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.308 | 0.134 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.294 | 0.118 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.297 | 0.112 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.285 | 0.106 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.296 | 0.097 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.267 | 0.095 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.241 | 0.092 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.263 | 0.083 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.256 | 0.069 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.235 | 0.066 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.238 | 0.078 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.120: Two-Sample, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 0.161 | 0 | 0.082 | 0 |
| 100 | 0.161 | 0.002 | 0.142 | 0 |
| 200 | 0.214 | 0.095 | 0.262 | 0.08 |
| 300 | 0.217 | 0.232 | 0.408 | 0.361 |
| 400 | 0.221 | 0.296 | 0.535 | 0.597 |
| 500 | 0.231 | 0.375 | 0.662 | 0.773 |
| 750 | 0.282 | 0.429 | 0.899 | 0.935 |
| 1000 | 0.272 | 0.438 | 0.967 | 0.989 |
| 1500 | 0.27 | 0.418 | 0.998 | 0.998 |
| 2000 | 0.305 | 0.42 | 1 | 1 |
| 2500 | 0.326 | 0.41 | 1 | 1 |
| 3000 | 0.316 | 0.356 | 1 | 1 |
| 3500 | 0.305 | 0.333 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 0.297 | 0.29 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 0.324 | 0.284 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 0.324 | 0.277 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 0.336 | 0.267 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 0.314 | 0.216 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 0.314 | 0.207 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 0.283 | 0.181 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 0.301 | 0.189 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 0.337 | 0.194 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 0.311 | 0.171 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 0.302 | 0.147 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 0.302 | 0.133 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 0.308 | 0.134 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 0.294 | 0.118 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 0.297 | 0.112 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 0.285 | 0.106 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 0.296 | 0.097 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 0.267 | 0.095 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 0.241 | 0.092 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 0.263 | 0.083 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 0.256 | 0.069 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 0.235 | 0.066 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 0.238 | 0.078 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.121: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}$ known

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 200 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 300 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0 | 0.001 | 0 | 0.004 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.026 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0 | 0.032 | 0.025 | 0.165 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.002 | 0.068 | 0.174 | 0.412 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.01 | 0.101 | 0.511 | 0.676 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.025 | 0.113 | 0.789 | 0.849 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.058 | 0.122 | 0.91 | 0.923 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.065 | 0.128 | 0.982 | 0.962 |
| 4500 | 13500 | 0.079 | 0.113 | 0.992 | 0.982 |
| 5000 | 15000 | 0.099 | 0.112 | 0.999 | 0.997 |
| 5500 | 16500 | 0.137 | 0.115 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 6000 | 18000 | 0.155 | 0.123 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 19500 | 0.15 | 0.095 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 21000 | 0.193 | 0.097 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 22500 | 0.199 | 0.097 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 24000 | 0.187 | 0.083 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 25500 | 0.19 | 0.071 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 27000 | 0.19 | 0.061 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 28500 | 0.214 | 0.081 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 30000 | 0.211 | 0.063 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 31500 | 0.228 | 0.07 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 33000 | 0.213 | 0.074 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 34500 | 0.206 | 0.059 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 36000 | 0.223 | 0.068 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 37500 | 0.213 | 0.057 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 39000 | 0.217 | 0.061 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 40500 | 0.21 | 0.048 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 42000 | 0.208 | 0.05 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 43500 | 0.192 | 0.048 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 45000 | 0.206 | 0.042 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.122: Two Sample Sizes, $\boldsymbol{K}_{\text {obs }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0.647 | 0.003 |
| 100 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0.755 | 0.283 |
| 200 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0.861 | 0.793 |
| 300 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0.911 | 0.909 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0.95 | 0.942 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0.958 | 0.953 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0 | 0.001 | 0.981 | 0.979 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0 | 0.004 | 0.996 | 0.992 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0 | 0.032 | 0.999 | 0.997 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.002 | 0.068 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.01 | 0.101 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.025 | 0.113 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.962 | 0.89 | 1 | 1 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.937 | 0.818 | 1 | 1 |
| 4500 | 13500 | 0.93 | 0.78 | 1 | 1 |
| 5000 | 15000 | 0.884 | 0.71 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 16500 | 0.892 | 0.713 | 1 | 1 |
| 6000 | 18000 | 0.866 | 0.626 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 19500 | 0.852 | 0.591 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 21000 | 0.836 | 0.543 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 22500 | 0.79 | 0.494 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 24000 | 0.766 | 0.465 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 25500 | 0.747 | 0.405 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 27000 | 0.686 | 0.352 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 28500 | 0.703 | 0.342 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 30000 | 0.67 | 0.319 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 31500 | 0.655 | 0.3 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 33000 | 0.642 | 0.271 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 34500 | 0.624 | 0.264 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 36000 | 0.602 | 0.246 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 37500 | 0.553 | 0.213 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 39000 | 0.512 | 0.209 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 40500 | 0.524 | 0.183 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 42000 | 0.524 | 0.196 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 43500 | 0.491 | 0.152 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 45000 | 0.459 | 0.165 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.123: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{\text {Chaola }}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.247 | 0.001 | 0.174 | 0 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.224 | 0.163 | 0.15 | 0.059 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.235 | 0.35 | 0.195 | 0.279 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.275 | 0.46 | 0.218 | 0.357 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.261 | 0.479 | 0.236 | 0.415 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.275 | 0.511 | 0.27 | 0.44 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.318 | 0.527 | 0.374 | 0.531 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.306 | 0.524 | 0.387 | 0.544 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.353 | 0.537 | 0.572 | 0.685 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.37 | 0.511 | 0.704 | 0.767 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.386 | 0.482 | 0.795 | 0.841 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.387 | 0.463 | 0.886 | 0.896 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.369 | 0.397 | 0.926 | 0.921 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.337 | 0.364 | 0.951 | 0.943 |
| 4500 | 13500 | 0.374 | 0.35 | 0.969 | 0.955 |
| 5000 | 15000 | 0.358 | 0.314 | 0.988 | 0.981 |
| 5500 | 16500 | 0.391 | 0.314 | 0.994 | 0.988 |
| 6000 | 18000 | 0.361 | 0.268 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 6500 | 19500 | 0.364 | 0.258 | 0.998 | 0.998 |
| 7000 | 21000 | 0.377 | 0.247 | 0.999 | 0.998 |
| 7500 | 22500 | 0.35 | 0.217 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 8000 | 24000 | 0.36 | 0.196 | 0.999 | 0.997 |
| 8500 | 25500 | 0.315 | 0.168 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 27000 | 0.297 | 0.157 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 28500 | 0.319 | 0.154 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 30000 | 0.296 | 0.146 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 31500 | 0.317 | 0.148 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 33000 | 0.311 | 0.121 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 34500 | 0.306 | 0.124 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 36000 | 0.306 | 0.125 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 37500 | 0.278 | 0.111 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 39000 | 0.275 | 0.096 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 40500 | 0.27 | 0.091 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 42000 | 0.27 | 0.104 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 43500 | 0.249 | 0.085 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 45000 | 0.254 | 0.089 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.124: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{0}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.389 | 0.002 | 0.285 | 0 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.439 | 0.296 | 0.346 | 0.127 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.548 | 0.664 | 0.429 | 0.516 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.606 | 0.778 | 0.508 | 0.658 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.64 | 0.816 | 0.616 | 0.785 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.66 | 0.841 | 0.641 | 0.777 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.702 | 0.852 | 0.798 | 0.88 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.724 | 0.847 | 0.839 | 0.896 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.725 | 0.812 | 0.936 | 0.947 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.732 | 0.797 | 0.978 | 0.974 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.738 | 0.762 | 0.996 | 0.99 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.724 | 0.719 | 0.996 | 0.989 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.71 | 0.656 | 0.999 | 0.994 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.689 | 0.606 | 1 | 0.997 |
| 4500 | 13500 | 0.674 | 0.558 | 1 | 0.998 |
| 5000 | 15000 | 0.623 | 0.491 | 1 | 1 |
| 5500 | 16500 | 0.657 | 0.512 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 6000 | 18000 | 0.612 | 0.434 | 1 | 1 |
| 6500 | 19500 | 0.607 | 0.385 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 21000 | 0.591 | 0.366 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 22500 | 0.562 | 0.32 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 24000 | 0.538 | 0.314 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 25500 | 0.508 | 0.242 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 27000 | 0.439 | 0.222 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 28500 | 0.483 | 0.225 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 30000 | 0.463 | 0.204 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 31500 | 0.447 | 0.193 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 33000 | 0.444 | 0.171 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 34500 | 0.434 | 0.162 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 36000 | 0.418 | 0.16 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 37500 | 0.382 | 0.145 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 39000 | 0.359 | 0.129 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 40500 | 0.371 | 0.123 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 42000 | 0.346 | 0.134 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 43500 | 0.334 | 0.106 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 45000 | 0.321 | 0.114 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.125: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{1}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.331 | 0.002 | 0.235 | 0 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.371 | 0.26 | 0.262 | 0.105 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.431 | 0.588 | 0.33 | 0.43 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.498 | 0.708 | 0.402 | 0.559 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.515 | 0.738 | 0.463 | 0.684 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.517 | 0.746 | 0.491 | 0.686 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.559 | 0.771 | 0.641 | 0.813 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.576 | 0.771 | 0.683 | 0.828 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.572 | 0.728 | 0.848 | 0.904 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.584 | 0.706 | 0.934 | 0.945 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.596 | 0.675 | 0.981 | 0.974 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.572 | 0.614 | 0.991 | 0.983 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.55 | 0.556 | 0.995 | 0.987 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.529 | 0.509 | 0.999 | 0.995 |
| 4500 | 13500 | 0.526 | 0.465 | 0.999 | 0.995 |
| 5000 | 15000 | 0.474 | 0.394 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 5500 | 16500 | 0.533 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.998 |
| 6000 | 18000 | 0.482 | 0.341 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 6500 | 19500 | 0.47 | 0.311 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 21000 | 0.465 | 0.308 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 22500 | 0.44 | 0.259 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 24000 | 0.428 | 0.237 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 25500 | 0.385 | 0.197 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 27000 | 0.358 | 0.165 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 28500 | 0.368 | 0.172 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 30000 | 0.365 | 0.166 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 31500 | 0.651 | 0.162 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 33000 | 0.346 | 0.134 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 34500 | 0.353 | 0.134 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 36000 | 0.344 | 0.127 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 37500 | 0.31 | 0.113 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 39000 | 0.301 | 0.102 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 40500 | 0.304 | 0.095 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 42000 | 0.285 | 0.106 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 43500 | 0.266 | 0.087 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 45000 | 0.269 | 0.09 | 1 | 1 |

Figure 7.126: Two Sample Sizes, $\hat{\boldsymbol{K}}_{2}$

|  |  | H0 True |  | H0 False |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N1 | N2 | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate | Plug-in rejection rate | Jackknife rejection rate |
| 50 | 150 | 0.331 | 0.002 | 0.235 | 0 |
| 100 | 300 | 0.371 | 0.26 | 0.262 | 0.105 |
| 200 | 600 | 0.431 | 0.588 | 0.33 | 0.43 |
| 300 | 900 | 0.498 | 0.708 | 0.402 | 0.559 |
| 400 | 1200 | 0.515 | 0.738 | 0.463 | 0.684 |
| 500 | 1500 | 0.517 | 0.746 | 0.491 | 0.686 |
| 750 | 2250 | 0.559 | 0.771 | 0.641 | 0.813 |
| 1000 | 3000 | 0.576 | 0.771 | 0.683 | 0.828 |
| 1500 | 4500 | 0.572 | 0.728 | 0.848 | 0.904 |
| 2000 | 6000 | 0.584 | 0.706 | 0.934 | 0.945 |
| 2500 | 7500 | 0.596 | 0.675 | 0.981 | 0.974 |
| 3000 | 9000 | 0.572 | 0.614 | 0.991 | 0.983 |
| 3500 | 10500 | 0.55 | 0.556 | 0.995 | 0.987 |
| 4000 | 12000 | 0.529 | 0.509 | 0.999 | 0.995 |
| 4500 | 13500 | 0.526 | 0.465 | 0.999 | 0.995 |
| 5000 | 15000 | 0.474 | 0.394 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 5500 | 16500 | 0.533 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.998 |
| 6000 | 18000 | 0.482 | 0.341 | 1 | 0.999 |
| 6500 | 19500 | 0.47 | 0.311 | 1 | 1 |
| 7000 | 21000 | 0.465 | 0.308 | 1 | 1 |
| 7500 | 22500 | 0.44 | 0.259 | 1 | 1 |
| 8000 | 24000 | 0.428 | 0.237 | 1 | 1 |
| 8500 | 25500 | 0.385 | 0.197 | 1 | 1 |
| 9000 | 27000 | 0.358 | 0.165 | 1 | 1 |
| 9500 | 28500 | 0.368 | 0.172 | 1 | 1 |
| 10000 | 30000 | 0.365 | 0.166 | 1 | 1 |
| 10500 | 31500 | 0.351 | 0.162 | 1 | 1 |
| 11000 | 33000 | 0.346 | 0.134 | 1 | 1 |
| 11500 | 34500 | 0.353 | 0.134 | 1 | 1 |
| 12000 | 36000 | 0.344 | 0.127 | 1 | 1 |
| 12500 | 37500 | 0.31 | 0.113 | 1 | 1 |
| 13000 | 39000 | 0.301 | 0.102 | 1 | 1 |
| 13500 | 40500 | 0.304 | 0.095 | 1 | 1 |
| 14000 | 42000 | 0.285 | 0.106 | 1 | 1 |
| 14500 | 43500 | 0.266 | 0.087 | 1 | 1 |
| 15000 | 45000 | 0.269 | 0.09 | 1 | 1 |

## CHAPTER 8: EXAMPLES WITH REAL DATA

### 8.1 ONE-SAMPLE

The demographics of the immigrants to the U.S. are dynamic, changing from year to year. A goodness of fit test of one time frame against an earlier time frame can be used to test whether or not the changes over time are statistically significant. Here, suppose we have U.S. immigration population data by race from the year 2011, and can obtain a sample from the year 2016 of size $N=1000$. The population data from 2011 is as follows:

|  | 2011 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Region | Number | Percentage |
| Americas | 419,996 | $39.60 \%$ |
| East and Southeast <br> Asia | 252,594 | $23.82 \%$ |
| South Asia | 123,625 | $11.66 \%$ |
| North Africa and <br> West/Central Asia | 92,239 | $8.70 \%$ |
| Europe | 83,736 | $7.90 \%$ |
| Sub-Saharan Africa | 83,400 | $7.86 \%$ |
| Australia and | 4,962 | $0.47 \%$ |
| Oceania | $1,060,552$ | $100.00 \%$ |
| Total |  |  |

Figure 8.1

To conduct the hypothesis test, we assume that the year 2011 distribution proportions are the "known" distribution. Using this and the sample from 2016, we obtain $\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}=0.003043507$. Since this is a one-sample situation, we use $T_{1}$ from (5.1), which yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
T_{1} & =8 N\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{1}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{1}}\right)+\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{p_{K}}+\frac{1}{p_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{p_{n} p_{m}}{p_{K}}\right) \\
& =30.34806
\end{aligned}
$$

This is clearly greater than the critical value $\chi_{K-1,0.01}^{2}=16.81189383$, with $K=7$, and the p-value is 0.0000337494 . Therefore we can say with $99 \%$ confidence that there is a statistically significant change in race demographics in the U.S. from the year 2011 to 2016.

The 2016 population data is eventually obtained, and is given in the following table:

|  | 2011 |  | 2016 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Region | Number | Percentage | Number | Percentage |
| Americas | 419,996 | $39.60 \%$ | 506,852 | $42.90 \%$ |
| East and Southeast |  |  |  |  |
| Asia | 252,594 | $23.82 \%$ | 242,541 | $20.53 \%$ |
| South Asia | 123,625 | $11.66 \%$ | 121,715 | $10.30 \%$ |
| North Africa and |  |  |  |  |
| West/Central Asia | 92,239 | $8.70 \%$ | 121,041 | $10.25 \%$ |
| Europe | 83,736 | $7.90 \%$ | 93,556 | $7.92 \%$ |
| Sub-Saharan Africa | 83,400 | $7.86 \%$ | 90,167 | $7.63 \%$ |
| Australia and |  |  |  |  |
| Oceania | 4,962 | $0.47 \%$ | 5,577 | $0.47 \%$ |
| Total | $1,060,552$ | $100.00 \%$ | $1,181,449$ | $100 \%$ |

Figure 8.2

The true Jensen-Shannon Divergence between the two populations is 0.0014745343 , and so clearly the test correctly rejected the null hypothesis.

### 8.2 TWO-SAMPLE

Every country in the world has its own unique partition of individuals which subscribe to particular religions (or lack thereof), which can be conceived of as a multinomial distribution. Estimating Jensen-Shannon Divergence could be applicable in this context, measuring the "difference" or "distance" between two of these distributions for two different countries. With this in mind, two samples of size $N_{\mathbf{p}}=N_{\mathbf{q}}=500$ were obtained from the religious demographics of Australia and Canada during the year 2011. The possible categories of religion that the individuals sampled could choose from are:

| Anglican | Spiritualist |
| :--- | :--- |
| Baha'i | United Church |
| Baptist | No Religion |
| Buddhist | Jehovah's Witnesses |
| Church of Christ | Presbyterian and Reformed |
| Hindu | Zoroastrianism |
| Islam | Catholic |
| Judaism | Brethren |
| Latter Day Saints | Aboriginal Religion |
| Lutheran | Seventh Day Adventist |
| Pentecostal | Orthodox Christian |
| Salvation Army | Other Christian |
| Sikh | Other Religions |

Figure 8.3

To test whether the religious make-up of the two countries is indeed different, a hypothesis test is conducted using the two aforementioned samples, which yields $\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}=0.04388825$. Using $T_{2}$ from (5.2), with $\lambda=N_{\mathbf{p}} / N_{\mathbf{q}}=1$, and noting that $K=26$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
T_{2} & =4 N_{\mathbf{p}}\left(\hat{A}_{J K_{2}}+\hat{B}_{J K_{2}}\right)+\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{r}_{k}\left(1-\hat{r}_{k}\right)\left(\frac{1}{\hat{r}_{K}}+\frac{1}{\hat{r}_{k}}\right)-\sum_{m \neq n} \frac{\hat{r}_{n} \hat{r}_{m}}{\hat{r}_{K}}\right) \\
& =112.7308
\end{aligned}
$$

Comparing this to the critical value of $\chi_{K-1,0.01}^{2}=44.31410490$, and noting that the p-value is 0 , clearly results in a rejected hypothesis. Therefore, we can say with $99 \%$ confidence that the two populations of Australia and Canada have different distributions over types of religion.

The population data from which the samples came is displayed in the following table:

|  | Australia |  | Canada |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Percentage | Number | Percentage |
| Anglican | 3,679,907 | 17.11\% | 1,631,845 | 4.97\% |
| Baha'i | 13,705 | 0.06\% | 18,945 | 0.06\% |
| Baptist | 352,499 | 1.64\% | 635,840 | 1.94\% |
| Buddhist | 528,979 | 2.46\% | 366,830 | 1.12\% |
| Church of Christ | 49,688 | 0.23\% | 15,815 | 0.05\% |
| Hindu | 275,536 | 1.28\% | 497,960 | 1.52\% |
| Islam | 476,291 | 2.21\% | 1,053,945 | 3.21\% |
| Judaism | 97,334 | 0.45\% | 329,500 | 1.00\% |
| Latter Day Saints | 59,770 | 0.28\% | 108,665 | 0.33\% |
| Lutheran | 251,932 | 1.17\% | 478,180 | 1.46\% |
| Pentecostal | 237,984 | 1.11\% | 478,705 | 1.46\% |
| Salvation Army | 60,162 | 0.28\% | 70,955 | 0.22\% |
| Sikh | 72,296 | 0.34\% | 454,960 | 1.38\% |
| Spiritualist | 11,553 | 0.05\% | 4,315 | 0.01\% |
| United Church | 1,065,794 | 4.96\% | 2,007,610 | 6.11\% |
| No Religion | 4,796,786 | 22.30\% | 7,762,200 | 23.63\% |
| Jehovah's Witnesses | 85,636 | 0.40\% | 137,780 | 0.42\% |
| Presbyterian and Reformed | 599,517 | 2.79\% | 495,350 | 1.51\% |
| Zoroastrianism | 2,541 | 0.01\% | 6,130 | 0.02\% |
| Catholic | 5,439,266 | 25.29\% | 12,809,535 | 38.99\% |
| Brethren | 21,732 | 0.10\% | 18,110 | 0.06\% |
| Aboriginal Religion | 7,362 | 0.03\% | 64,940 | 0.20\% |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 63,002 | 0.29\% | 66,940 | 0.20\% |
| Orthodox Christian | 604,333 | 2.81\% | 549,465 | 1.67\% |
| Other Christian | 568,853 | 2.64\% | 2,253,860 | 6.86\% |
| Other Religions | 2,085,261 | 9.70\% | 533,945 | 1.63\% |
| Total | 21,507,719 | 100.00\% | 32,852,325 | 100.00\% |

Figure 8.4

The true Jensen-Shannon Divergence for this population is 0.03423257 . Therefore the test correctly rejected the null hypothesis.

## APPENDIX A: ADDITIONAL PROOFS

Lemma 14. Let $\mathbf{v}$ and $\hat{\mathbf{v}}$ be defined as in (2.7) and (2.8), respectively. Additionally, note that we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
A(\mathbf{v}) & =\frac{1}{2}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k} \ln \left(p_{k}\right)+\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\right) \ln \left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\right)\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{2}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k} \ln \left(q_{k}\right)+\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\right) \ln \left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
B(\mathbf{v}) & =-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{2} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{2}\right) \\
& -\frac{\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\right)+\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\right)}{2} \ln \left(\frac{\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\right)+\left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}\right)}{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Then the first and second partial derivatives for each $p_{k}$ and $q_{k}$ are

$$
\begin{gather*}
\frac{\partial}{\partial p_{k}} A(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}}{p_{K}}\right)  \tag{A.1}\\
\frac{\partial}{\partial q_{k}} A(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{q_{k}}{q_{K}}\right)  \tag{A.2}\\
\frac{\partial}{\partial p_{k}} B(\mathbf{v})=\frac{\partial}{\partial q_{k}} B(\mathbf{v})=-\frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right) \tag{A.3}
\end{gather*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{gather*}
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial p_{k}^{2}} A(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{p_{k}}+\frac{1}{p_{K}}\right)  \tag{A.4}\\
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial q_{k}^{2}} A(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{q_{k}}+\frac{1}{q_{K}}\right)  \tag{A.5}\\
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial p_{k_{i}} \partial p_{k_{j}}} A(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2 p_{K}}  \tag{A.6}\\
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial q_{k_{i}} \partial q_{k_{j}}} A(\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2 q_{K}}  \tag{A.7}\\
\frac{\partial^{2}}{p_{k} q_{k}} B(\mathbf{v})=\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial p_{k}^{2}} B(\mathbf{v})=\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial q_{k}^{2}} B(\mathbf{v})=-\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{p_{k}+q_{k}}+\frac{1}{p_{K}+q_{K}}\right)  \tag{A.8}\\
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial p_{k_{i}} \partial q_{k_{j}}} B(\mathbf{v})=\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial p_{k_{i}} \partial p_{k_{j}}} B(\mathbf{v})=\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial q_{k_{i}} \partial q_{k_{j}}} B(\mathbf{v})=-\frac{1}{2\left(p_{K}+q_{K}\right)} \tag{A.9}
\end{gather*}
$$

Proof. For each $k, 1 \leq k \leq K-1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial}{\partial p_{k}} A(\mathbf{v}) & =\frac{1}{2}\left(1+\ln \left(p_{k}\right)+\left(-1-\ln \left(1-\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2}\left(\ln \left(p_{k}\right)-\ln \left(p_{K}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial}{\partial p_{k}} B(\mathbf{v}) & =-\frac{1}{2}\left(1+\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{2}\right)\right)-\frac{1}{2}\left(1+\ln \left(1-\frac{\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}}{2}\right)\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2}\left(\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{2}\right)-\ln \left(1-\frac{\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} p_{k}+\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} q_{k}}{2}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
=-\frac{1}{2}\left(\ln \left(\frac{p_{k}+q_{k}}{2}\right)-\ln \left(\frac{p_{K}+q_{K}}{2}\right)\right)
$$

The partials with respect to $q_{k}$ are obtained similarly by symmetry. The second derivatives follow immediately from the first derivatives.

## Lemma 15.

$$
E\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{p}_{k}-p_{k}\right)\right)^{2}=\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}-\sum_{j \neq k} \frac{p_{j} p_{k}}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}
$$

Proof.

$$
\begin{aligned}
E\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1}\left(\hat{p}_{k}-p_{k}\right)\right)^{2} & =\operatorname{Var}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \hat{p}_{k}\right) \\
& =\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \operatorname{Var}\left(\hat{p_{k}}\right)+\sum_{j \neq k} \operatorname{Cov}\left(p_{j}, p_{k}\right) \\
& =\sum_{k=1}^{K-1} \frac{p_{k}\left(1-p_{k}\right)}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}-\sum_{j \neq k} \frac{p_{j} p_{k}}{N_{\mathbf{p}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

The following lemma comes from [9] and is used only for reference.
Lemma 16. Let $\mathbf{G}$ and $\mathbf{H}$ be arbitrary nonsingular matrices with $\mathbf{H}$ having rank one, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mathbf{G}+\mathbf{H})^{-1}=\mathbf{G}^{-1}-\frac{1}{1+g} \mathbf{G}^{-1} \mathbf{H} \mathbf{G}^{-1} \tag{A.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $g=\operatorname{tr}\left\{\mathbf{H G}^{-1}\right\}$.

## Bibliography

[1] Antos, A. and Kontoyiannis, I. (2001). Convergence Properties of Functional Estimates for Discrete Distributions. Random Structures and Algorithms, 19, 163-193.
[2] Blyth, C.R. (1959). Note on Estimating Information. Annals of Mathematical Statistics, 30, 71-79.
[3] Cover, Thomas M. and Thomas, Joy A. (2006). Elements of Information Theory, Second Edition. Wiley Series in Telecommunications and Signal Processing, 19.
[4] Crooks, Gavin E. (2008). Inequalities between the Jenson-Shannon and Jeffreys divergences. Physical Biosciences Division, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, Berkeley, California, 94720, USA
[5] Harris, B. (1975). The Statistical Estimation of Entropy in the Non-Parametric case. Topics in Information Theory, edited by I. Csiszar, Amsterdam: NorthHolland, 323-355.
[6] Kullback, S. and Leibler, R.A. (1951). On Information and Sufficiency. Annals of Mathematical Statistics, 22(1), 79-86.
[7] Lin, Jianhua (1991). Divergence Measures Based on the Shannon Entropy. IEEE Transactions on Information Theory, VOL. 37, NO. I, 145-151.
[8] Miller, G.A. and Madow, W.G. (1954). On the Maximum-Likelihood Estimate of the Shannon-Wiener Measure of Information. Operational Applications Laboratory, Air Force, Cambridge Research Center, Air Research and Development Command, Report AFCRC-TR-54-75; Luce, R.D., Bush, R.R., Galanter, E., Eds.; Bolling Air Force Base: Washington, DC, USA.
[9] Miller, Kenneth S. (1981). On the Inverse of the Sum of Matrices. Riverside Research Institute. 67.
[10] Paninski, L. (2003). Estimation of Entropy and Mutual Information. Neural Computation. 15, 1191-1253.
[11] Pearson, K. (1900). On a Criterion that a Given System of Deviations from the Probable in the Case of a Correlated System of Variables is such that it can be Reasonably Supposed to have Arisen from Random Sampling. Philosophical Magazine, Series 5, 50, 157-175. (Reprinted in 1948 in Karl Pearson's Early Statistical Papers, ed by E.S. Pearson, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.)
[12] Pearson, K. (1922). On the Chi Square Test of Goodness of Fit. Biometrika, 9, 22-27.
[13] Schechtman, Edna and Wang, Suojin. (2002). Jackknifing Two-Sample Statistics.
[14] Schindelin, J.E. and Endres, D.M. (2003) A new metric for probability distributions. IEEE Transactions on Information Theory, 1858-1860.
[15] Shannon, C.E. (1948). A Mathematical Theory of Communication. The Bell System Technical Journal, 27, 379-423 and 623-656.
[16] Vinh, N.X., Epps, J. and Bailey, J. (2010). Information Theoretic Measures for Clusterings Comparison: Variants, Properties, Normalization and Correction for Chance. Journal of Machine Learning Research, 11, 2837-2854.
[17] Yao, Y.Y. (2003). Information-Theoretic Measures for Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining. Entropy Measures, Maximum Entropy Principle and Emerging Applications, Karmeshu (ed.), Springer, 115-136.
[18] Zhang, Z. (2017). Statistical Implications of Turing's Formula. John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.
[19] Zhang, Z. (2012). Entropy Estimation in Turing's Perspective. Neural Computation, 24(5), 1368-1389.
[20] Zhang, Z. (2013b). Asymptotic Normality of an Entropy Estimator with Exponentially Decaying Bias. IEEE Transactions on Information Theory, 59(1), 504-508.
[21] Zhang, Z. and Zhang, X. (2012). A Normal Law for the Plug-in Estimator of Entropy. IEEE Transactions on Information Theory, 58(5), 2745-2747.
[22] Zhang, Z. and Zheng, L. (2015). A Mutual Information Estimator with Exponentially Decaying Bias. Statistical Applications in Genetics and Molecular Biology, 14(3), 243-252.
[23] Zhang, Z. and Zhou, J. (2010). Re-Parameterization of Multinomial Distribution and Diversity Indices. Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference, 140(7), 1731-1738.
[24] Zhang, Zhiyi, Chen, Chen and Zhang, Jialin (2018). Estimation of population size in entropic perspective . Communications in Statistics - Theory and Methods.

